

*GUIDE AND INDEX TO THE  
MICROFILM EDITION OF*

THE PAPERS OF CARLOS MONTEZUMA, M.D.  
1871-1952

Including

THE PAPERS OF MARIA KELLER MONTEZUMA MOORE  
1910-1952

THE PAPERS OF JOSEPH W. LATIMER  
1911-1934

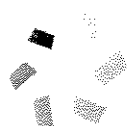
and

SUPPLEMENT TO THE PAPERS  
OF CARLOS MONTEZUMA, M.D.

---

Editor  
John W. Larner, Jr.

**Primary Source Media**



GALE  
CENGAGE Learning

## **Publisher's Note**

*The Papers of Carlos Montezuma, M.D., 1871-1952* microfilm edition described and indexed in this guide was made possible through grants from the National Historical Publications and Records Commission. Also, the support of the American Historical Association, Klein Independent School District (Spring, Texas), and the University of Wisconsin-LaCrosse is gratefully acknowledged.

Quotations for publication or further reproduction of materials contained within this guide, except for the purposes of scholarly criticism or comment, require specific permission from owners of original documents and copyright holders. Each document's repository is indicated by an acronym target (see *Acronyms Decoded*, p. 33).

"It is that crawling, sneaking, squeezing, lapping, and sucking  
devilish vampire of civilization."

Carlos Montezuma, Fragment  
State Historical Society  
of Wisconsin  
Box 10, Folder 4

## **Primary Source Media**



12 Lunar Drive, Woodbridge, CT 06525  
Tel: (800) 444-0799 and (203) 397-2600  
Fax: (203) 397-3893

P.O. Box 45, Reading, England  
Tel: (+44) 1734-583247  
Fax: (+44) 1734-394334

**ISBN: 0-8420-4391-8**

All rights reserved, including those to  
reproduce this book or any parts  
thereof in any form

Printed and bound in the  
United States of America

2004

## PREFACE

The Papers of Carlos Montezuma offer researchers an important collection of native American history sources from the 1890s through the 1920s, most of the material created by Indians themselves. Included are correspondence, speeches, essays, medical notes, financial material and a virtually complete run of Dr. Montezuma's newsletter, Wassaja. Also included are letters and publications of Carlos Montezuma's attorney, Joseph W. Latimer, and the correspondence of his wife, Maria Keller Montezuma Moore. The documents in this edition are drawn from over forty repositories and roughly sixty newspapers and periodicals.

Carlos Montezuma (c. 1867-1923), a Yavapai named Wassaja (beckoning, signaling), was an Indian service physician, Chicago gastro-intestinal specialist and medical school instructor, and a leading native American rights advocate who urged assimilation, citizenship and the abolition of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. He was one of a small group of educated and highly articulate Indian leaders who, in 1910, formed the Society of American Indians. After a rocky honeymoon with the SAI, Montezuma led the organization to adopt his views by 1915. The following year Dr. Montezuma began publication of his feisty monthly newsletter, Wassaja, sustaining it to November 1922, two months before his death. His actions to block invasions of Fort McDowell Yavapai land and water rights are classic, rich with lessons transcending time and place. Carlos Montezuma's incredible odyssey is outlined more fully in the chronology below. His wide net of contacts among both urban and reservation Indians, BIA staff and field employees, Congressional leaders, and "friends of the Indian" throughout the nation have generated a body of source materials providing unique access to the ideas, personalities and methods of the early twentieth-century native American rights movement.

The inspiration and kind assistance of these individuals helped rescue Dr. Montezuma from possible obscurity. I am grateful this project brought each of these persons closer to my life. John Williams, Fort McDowell, Arizona; Rayna Greene, Smithsonian Institution; Charles C. Colley, University of Texas-Arlington; Mary-Jo Kline, Sotheby, Parke, Bernet Inc.; Charles Gillette, New York State Museum; John W. Kennedy, M.D., Phoenix, Arizona; Bill Willard, Washington State University; Terry Abraham, Washington State University; Gerald Ham, State Historical Society of Wisconsin; David Laird, University of Arizona; John Aubrey, Newberry Library; Ray Wilson, Fort Hays State University; Minnie Williams,

Fort McDowell, Arizona; Glenn Bouchette, Federal Records Center, Laguna Niguel, California; Cordelia Neitz, Cumberland County Historical Society, Carlisle, Pennsylvania; John Smith, Fort McDowell, Arizona; Linda Crist, editor, Papers of Jefferson Davis, Rice University; John Caldwell, Carl Albert Center, University of Oklahoma; Blaise Gagliano, Arizona State Library and Archives; Robert Hill, editor, Papers of Marcus Garvey, University of California, Los Angeles; David Mifflin, Houston, Texas; Brian Patton, Cleveland, Ohio; Jean Foss, University of Wisconsin-La Crosse; Bob Knecht, Kansas State Historical Society; Donald R. Collins, Klein Independent School District, Spring, Texas; Samuel R. Gammon, American Historical Association; Dermont Mellick, M.D., Phoenix, Arizona; Renee M. Jaussaud, National Archives and Records Service.

Most of the above had the advantage of distance, having only to tolerate the editor's questions and quirks when he came to town on short-term research forays. Others were not so fortunate and deserve special thanks for their sustained understanding at close range and over the long haul.

My wife, Bernadine Louise (Buseman) Larner, early recognized the essential decency and importance of Dr. Montezuma and urged me on, carrying me through with her love, insights and patient willingness to tackle a number of editorial responsibilities.

George E. Carter, editor, The Papers of Black Abolitionists, introduced me to Dr. Montezuma and, in his immensely kind and quiet way, guided me through proposal writing and the initial stages of project organization.

Michele and Mark Aldrich--well, what can be said! The "Hotel Aldrich" is a Washington home for a veritable generation of wandering researchers in the history of science, women's history, economics, native American history and a range of other interests. The interdisciplinary drive of Aldrich household conversations, coupled with Michele and Mark's politely nagging questions, insist on both context and depth, ever confronting the human concerns which must inform all scholarship. Michele and Mark have been at the heart of the Montezuma project and its editor for some years.

Sara Dunlap Jackson of NHPRC first demonstrated to me the power of the National Archives, revealing a variety of ways its collections can be searched for native American history.

Mary Giunta of NHPRC always and enthusiastically put her sensitivity, amazingly multiple-tracked mind and rich backlog of goodwill among the many sectors of NARS staff at the service of Dr. Montezuma and his editor.

Roger Bruns and George Vogt of the NHPRC eased the ways to completion of The Papers of Carlos Montezuma, offering the array of carrots and crying towels for which they are duly famous.

Dixie Davis of the Fort McDowell Yavapai community quietly led me to the places and among the people so sacred to Dr. Montezuma. Through her, his presence became real.

Carolina Butler of Scottsdale, Arizona, astute and unselfish, is cast in the mold of Dr. Montezuma. Like him, her dedication, decency and articulation of Yavapai concerns will help save a people from extinction.

Annette and Leon Summit graciously cooperated by allowing the copying and processing of Montezuma documents they control. Their considerable hospitality, and informed concern generously supplied the editor with sustenance for body and mind during many pleasant days in Merrick, Long Island.

Justin Borkowski, field editor for Scholarly Resources, brought Dr. Montezuma to the attention of his firm. Dan Helmstadter, president of Scholarly Resources, with considerable feeling for what Dr. Montezuma was about, brings this project to completion.

Microfilm editions do not usually carry dedications, but this is not a "usual" collection of papers. Three close friends died during the years spanned by this project. They shared the values of Carlos Montezuma and eagerly supported this work. The microfilm edition of The Papers of Carlos Montezuma is dedicated to the memories of:

John W. Larner, Sr.

Harry A. Dawson

Carmen Carter

Altoona, Pennsylvania  
21 May 1983

John W. Larner, Jr., Editor  
The Papers of Carlos Montezuma

## **Contents**

Project History and Focus, **1**

Carlos Montezuma: A Chronology, **3**

Maria Keller Montezuma Moore and Joseph W. Latimer: Biographical Notes, **9**

A Provenance Tale, **11**

Manuscript Collections, **17**

    United States Government Documents, **23**

    Newspapers, **23**

    Periodicals, **25**

Arrangement of the Collection—Overview, **27**

Arrangement of the Collection—Roll Contents, **31**

    Papers of Carlos Montezuma, M.D. 1871-1952, **31**

    Papers of Maria Keller Montezuma Moore, 1910-1952, **32**

    Papers of Joseph W. Latimer, 1911-1934, **32**

Acronyms Decoded, **33**

Index to the Papers of Carlos Montezuma, M.D., **39**

Index to the Papers of Maria Keller Montezuma Moore , **109**

Index to the Papers of Joseph W. Latimer, **113**

**Supplement to the Papers of Carlos Montezuma, M.D.**

    Introduction, **121**

    Roll Contents, **125**



## PROJECT HISTORY AND FOCUS

The Papers of Carlos Montezuma project began in December 1977 with the compilation of a list of correspondents found in the Montezuma collection at the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Armed with this list, student volunteers scanned the National Union Catalogue of Manuscript Collections for leads. During late December, 1977 and January 1978 collections of Dr. Montezuma's major correspondents were searched to estimate the likely number of extant Montezuma documents. Also during this period, the Indian Bureau holdings at the National Archives were surveyed for Carlos Montezuma items, and the correspondents represented in Montezuma collections at the University of Arizona and Arizona State University were checked in NUCMC, with mail inquiries directed to repositories. Information gained from these investigations formed the basis of a successful funding proposal submitted to the National Historical Publications and Records Commission by spring of 1978.

The University of Wisconsin at La Crosse, through its Institute for Minority Studies directed by George E. Carter, agreed to cosponsor the Papers of Carlos Montezuma, providing the project an institutional base and funds augmenting the NHPRC grant. The editor's employer, the Klein Independent School District of Spring, Texas, granted a year's leave of absence and subsequently became the project's home between 1979 and 1981 during two successive NHPRC grant periods. During NHPRC's post-1981 hiatus, the editor departed Texas, returning to his home in Pennsylvania. The project took refuge in the third floor of an Altoona house of Montezuma vintage. Project completion has been made possible through a 1983 NHPRC grant and the support of the American Historical Association.

The materials contained in The Papers of Carlos Montezuma were obtained from over forty repositories throughout the United States, as well as from more than sixty newspapers and periodicals. Every reasonable effort has been launched to recover Dr. Montezuma's statements from the press and periodical literature, as well as to search for lost correspondence enclosures. Manuscript collections and other sources drawn upon by this project are listed in this guide.

The focus of this project has been on what Carlos Montezuma wrote or said, and on manuscript or typed items received by Dr. Montezuma. Published materials in the various Carlos Montezuma collections are not usually included in this microfilm edition, unless adorned by the doctor's marginalia. Dr. Montezuma's library

was extensive, and his interest in the periodical literature of medicine and native American politics wide-ranging. Persons interested in these materials should consult the collections at the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Arizona State University and the Montezuma items held by Leon Summit of Merrick, New York.

No serious attempt has been made to include iconographic items in this microfilm edition, although photocopies of some pictorial items are to be found--perhaps sufficient to whet the appetite. Montezuma iconographic materials of importance are found in the collections at Arizona State University, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, University of Illinois Archives, Chicago Historical Society, the Colleston Collection in the Smithsonian Institution's National Anthropological Archives, the Cumberland County Historical Society at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and in the United States Army Military Institute at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania.

## CARLOS MONTEZUMA: A CHRONOLOGY

- c. 1867 -- Wassaja born in central Arizona.
- 1871 -- Wassaja purchased by Carlos Gentile and baptized Carlos Montezuma.
- 1872 -- Carlos Montezuma taken East by Carlos Gentile, visiting Denver, Chicago, Washington, New York City, Detroit, Grand Rapids and returning to Chicago.
- 1875 -- After several years attending Chicago public schools, living with a procession of vaudeville performers and developing keen street sense, Carlos Montezuma was placed with a family in Galesburg, Illinois.
- 1877 -- Moved to Brooklyn, New York.
- 1878 -- A brief sojourn in Boston was followed by a return to Illinois by fall, with enrollment in public school at Urbana.
- 1879 -- Entered the Preparatory School of the University of Illinois.
- 1880 -- Enrolled at the University of Illinois; "second" baptism, First Baptist Church, Urbana, Illinois.
- 1881 -- Oratorical prowess noted by The Illini, student newspaper at the University of Illinois. Board of Trustees of the University of Illinois granted tuition remission in view of "Charles" Montezuma's performance and promise.
- 1882 -- Became secretary of the Adelphics, one of the University of Illinois' three debate societies.
- 1883 -- "C. Montezuma" elected president of the University of Illinois class of 1884.
- 1884 -- Elected president of the Adelpic Debate Society at the University of Illinois.

- 1885 -- Enrolled in Chicago Medical College, the medical department of Northwestern University; employed in a Chicago drug store while a medical student.
- 1886 -- Met his lifelong mentor and soulmate, Richard Henry Pratt, founder and superintendent of the United States Indian Industrial School at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
- 1887 -- First major public address, New York City.
- 1889 -- Graduated from Chicago Medical College, briefly entered practice in Chicago, then accepted appointment as school clerk and physician for the Indian Service at Fort Stevenson, North Dakota.
- 1890 -- Following serious difficulties with the Indian Agent at Fort Stevenson, Montezuma accepted the post of agency physician at Western Shoshone Reservation, White Rock, Nevada.
- 1892 -- Conducted a survey of Indian agents to determine English literacy levels of Indian students; also, laid plans for a society to help locate employment for educated Indians. Drew notice of participants in Lake Mohonk Conference.
- 1893 -- Although on the program of the World's Congress Auxiliary to deliver an address on "The Effect of Climate Upon the Indian" at the Chicago World's Fair, Montezuma did not attend. Appointed physician at the Carlisle Indian Industrial School in Pennsylvania. Speech at Lake Mohonk Conference.
- 1894 -- Travelled widely, recruiting students for Carlisle and extolling the school's program.
- 1895 -- Delivered his first medical lecture before the Cumberland County Medical Society in Carlisle, Pennsylvania; elected vice-president of the society. Speech at Lake Mohonk Conference.

- 1896 -- Departed Carlisle; obtained an Illinois medical license; opened a gastro-intestinal practice at a prestigious Chicago Loop location and joined the noted stomach specialist, Fenton B. Turck, in his teaching at Chicago's Post Graduate Medical School. Resumed activities with Chicago's First Baptist Church, engaging in lay preaching and operating a clinic at the church's West Side Bohemia Mission.
- 1899 -- Travelled to San Francisco as physician for the Carlisle football team during a West Coast tour to play University of California at Berkeley.
- 1900 -- Visited Indian Schools at Phoenix and Lawrence, Kansas, while returning East with Carlisle football team, The Indian Helper of 19 January 1900 reporting him as "the life of the party."
- 1901 -- Travelled to San Carlos Agency and Iron Peak during the first of many yearly treks to Fort McDowell, Arizona. Commenced lifelong efforts to preserve land and water rights of Fort McDowell Yavapais.
- 1902 -- Broke engagement with Gertrude Simmons, she accusing: "You wrote cruelly--wickedly--in the manner of some low Italian day-go."
- 1904 -- Tended Indian victims of Buffalo Bill Show train wreck in Chicago's Maywood yards, contesting the role and judgement of the Indian Service regarding claims. Rejected in his bid for hand of Lillian Underwood, daughter of William Underwood, a prominent New York banker. Appointed to faculty of Chicago's College of Physicians and Surgeons. Refused to lend name to nascent Indian organization to support GOP progressives.
- 1905 -- Montezuma, embittered by Pratt's forced resignation from superintendency of Carlisle, crusaded to have Pratt reinstated.
- 1907 -- Launched widespread newspaper attacks on Carlisle's football team recruitment and retention practices, possibly hastening resignation of Pratt's successor.

- 1909 -- Joined in a lecture series by Charles A. Eastman and Sherman Coolidge at Ohio State University, making acquaintance of the social scientist, Fayette Avery McKenzie, and laying groundwork for the Society of American Indians. Attended Indian Memorial Association meetings at Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kansas.
- 1911 -- Attended organizational meetings of SAI, but refused to participate in its first annual conference, seeing the SAI as a captive lobby of the Indian Bureau. Branded "obstreperous" by Rosa B. LaFlesche. Aided by Attorney Joseph W. Latimer of Galesburg, Illinois, and several Yavapais, Montezuma testified at hearings of the US House of Representatives Committee to Investigate Expenditures in the Interior Department.
- 1912 -- Led an entourage of prominent physicians and journalists, including the Chicago Tribune's noted editorial cartoonist, John Tinney McCutcheon, to Fort McDowell. Attended second annual conference of SAI at Columbus, Ohio. Usually a Republican, Carlos Montezuma, bitter in the wake of Pratt's dismissal by Theodore Roosevelt and Francis Leupp, supported Woodrow Wilson and the Democrats in 1912.
- 1913 -- Married Maria Keller, a German-speaking native of Rumania. Refused to attend SAI's third annual conference in Denver, believing it was controlled by the Denver Publicity League. Led another committee of notables to Fort McDowell, including McCutcheon and Collier's writer and editor, John M. Oskisson.
- 1914 -- Described by The North American as "one of the most widely known Indians in the country," Dr. Montezuma attended a mid-year SAI conference in Philadelphia. Also, he attended the SAI's fourth annual meeting in Madison, Wisconsin.

- 1915 -- Delivered a major address, "Let My People Go," during the SAI's fifth annual conference in Engineering Hall of the University of Kansas. The Lawrence Daily Journal World of 30 September 1915 proclaimed: "Dr. Montezuma is a splendid speaker--would be called one on any rostrum between the oceans--on any subject he might elect to speak from." Montezuma Literary Society organized at Haskell Institute.
- 1916 -- First issue of Wassaja published. Attended sixth SAI annual meeting at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 1917 -- Joined the staff of the Chicago Hospital College of Medicine. Received publications opposing US entry into World War I. Also, acquired books supporting independence of India. Placed under surveillance by US military intelligence and the Justice Department's Bureau of Investigation. SAI postponed its annual conference, owing to wartime emotional climate.
- 1918 -- Organized the League for the Extension of Democracy to the Indians to pressure Congress for native American citizenship and abolition of the Indian Service. Gave keynote address to SAI conference at Pierre, South Dakota.
- 1919 -- Attended SAI annual meeting at Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 1920 -- Was present at SAI annual meeting in St. Louis and the Republican national convention in Chicago. Increasingly involved with Indians of southern California and Washington state.
- 1921 -- At Detroit, Michigan, annual conference of SAI. Received financial support from Anita Baldwin, ranching and racing heiress of Santa Anita, California.
- 1922 -- Indian Bureau rejected Carlos Montezuma's petition for enrollment at San Carlos Agency. Participated in the SAI annual conference at Kansas City, Missouri.

Montezuma and Latimer, working with the Indian Rights Association and the American Civil Liberties Union, developed text of an Indian citizenship bill introduced in the US House of Representatives by Congressman Melville Clyde Kelly of Braddock, Pennsylvania. In December, Carlos Montezuma returned to Fort McDowell to die.

- 1923 -- January 31 Carlos Montezuma died of tuberculosis in traditional Yavapai wicki-up along Verde River, Fort McDowell, Arizona. Interred at Fort McDowell.
- 1924 -- Indian Citizenship bill signed by President Calvin Coolidge.



## MARIA KELLER MONTEZUMA MOORE AND JOSEPH W. LATIMER

### BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

Maria Montezuma and Joseph W. Latimer were among the most important people in Carlos Montezuma's life. Little is known about either of these persons, other than information derived from mini-collections attached to The Papers of Carlos Montezuma.

Carlos Montezuma and Maria Keller were married on September 19, 1913, with Montezuma's Urbana boyhood mentor, Reverend Doctor William H. Stedman, officiating. Perhaps Montezuma met her in the course of his medical and lay preaching activities at the "Bohemian Mission" operated in the near West Side by Chicago's First Baptist Church. The marriage license on file in the Cook County, Illinois, clerk's office shows Maria's age to have been 25, placing her birth in 1888. Apparently, she had migrated to Chicago from Rumania. Maria's mother was thought to have been a German agent during World War I, perhaps helping to focus military and civil intelligence attention on the Montezuma household.

Maria Montezuma sometimes travelled to the reservation communities where her husband was active. Carlos Montezuma addressed Maria as "Dutchie" and "Dovie". She addressed him as "Wassaja" and his letters to Maria are the only ones surviving where he signed his Yavapai boyhood name.

Carlos Montezuma acquired for Maria a number of building lots in Harvey, Illinois between 1919 and 1922. Not long after his death in 1923, she remarried. Her second husband, a boarder in the Montezuma household, was a Pima named William T. Moore. At about this time she moved from Chicago to Blue Island, Illinois where she resided at 2219 Prairie Street until her death in 1956.

Joseph W. Latimer was born and raised in Galesburg, Illinois. Possibly he and Carlos Montezuma became acquainted during Montezuma's brief sojourn in Galesburg prior to his student days in Urbana. Chicago directories place Latimer as an attorney in that city from 1891 until 1915 when, no longer listed as a lawyer, he was shown as secretary of the Climax Container Corporation. By 1918 Latimer departed Chicago, practicing law in Cleveland, San Francisco, and New York. It is impossible to determine why Latimer quit his Chicago law practice. Latimer's use of such phrases as "nightmare in Chicago" to describe his final days in that city suggests that he must have encountered some unpleasantness there.

Montezuma and Latimer first worked together in 1911, amassing evidence and orchestrating testimony for the House of Representatives Committee on Expenditures in the Interior Department. At one point, the committee chair yielded to Latimer, allowing him to interrogate Indian Bureau witnesses. In 1912, Latimer manifested ambitions to become Commissioner of Indian Affairs in the Taft Administration, and in 1913 he tried unsuccessfully to win the Republican nomination for an Illinois state senate seat. His political desires frustrated, Latimer devoted considerable attention to native American issues, particularly the citizenship question.

Following Montezuma's death in 1923, Latimer picked up where the feisty Yavapai was forced to call a halt. During the next decade, Latimer published an Indian rights newsletter patterned after Wassaja and authored several pamphlets castigating the Indian Bureau in language Montezuma would have relished. The time and place of Joseph Latimer's death is uncertain.

## A PROVENANCE TALE

"Broken trusteeship," "clouded title" and similar phrases shrouding ownership are often used in provenance accounts of the papers of Carlos Montezuma. Forced to use terms more appropriate to describing alienated treaty lands, no one seems able to render a complete title history of the Montezuma collections held at Arizona State University, University of Arizona, Chicago Historical Society, State Historical Society of Wisconsin or in the control of Leon Summit of Merrick, New York, and Frank D. Novak, Jr., of Harvey, Illinois.

Dr. Montezuma's wife, Maria Montezuma Moore, reported in 1934 to Will C. Barnes that the papers were packed and placed in storage "at the time of Dr.'s death." Evidently taken from storage and available in her residence in Blue Island, Illinois, by 1934, the Montezuma papers were searched for documents and pictures that might help Barnes in his biographical study of Dr. Montezuma.<sup>1</sup> Writing two years later to Elmer C. Stauffer of the Chicago Press Club, Barnes reported that Maria Montezuma Moore married Carlos Montezuma ". . . when very young and has a whole house full of his papers and books which she guards like they were priceless and when I looked them over hastily I told her about 80 percent were not worth saving. I wished I had the time then to give them a good going over just for my own satisfaction."<sup>2</sup> If Barnes' assessment was designed to induce a large donation of papers, it seems to have failed. If it led Carlos Montezuma's wife to dispose of portions of the collections, there is no way to know.

A representative of the Arizona Historical Society appealed to Montezuma's wife in January, 1935 to either donate Montezuma's papers at that time or provide for such a transfer in her will.<sup>3</sup> Apparently Mrs. Moore did neither; however, Will C. Barnes borrowed papers from Maria Montezuma Moore from time to time. Some of these Montezuma documents may have arrived at the Arizona Historical

<sup>1</sup>Mrs. William T. Moore to W.C. Barnes, 26 October 1934, Will C. Barnes Collection, Arizona Historical Society.

<sup>2</sup>Will C. Barnes to Elmer C. Stauffer, 23 March 1936, "Carlos Montezuma" file, Elmo Scott Watson Collection, Newberry Library.

<sup>3</sup>Mrs. Harold H. Royalty-Mrs. William T. Moore, 23 January, 1935, Carlos Montezuma biographical file M781, Arizona Historical Society.

Society with the Will C. Barnes Collection. The State Historical Society of Wisconsin holds a small group of unprocessed photocopies of Montezuma documents obtained from the Arizona Historical Society. The documents from which these photocopies were taken cannot be located at the Arizona Historical Society, nor does it hold records of any Montezuma manuscript acquisitions. Barnes' "borrowings" and the Madison photocopies suggest that the Arizona Historical Society at one time may have had Montezuma documents in its Will C. Barnes Collection.

Maria Montezuma Moore died in 1956, apparently leaving the Blue Island house and its contents without direct heirs. There were no children born to her by either Carlos Montezuma or William T. Moore. While vastly simplifying literary copyright to the documents created by Carlos Montezuma, the provenance plot thickened impenetrably during the days following Maria's demise. It is said that the house was raided by looters seeking the pipes, baskets, beadware, pottery and other native American artifacts collected by Dr. Montezuma. In the course of this activity, manuscripts were ransacked for the postage stamps affixed to the envelopes Dr. Montezuma often clipped to inbound letters. Eventually, the badly disheveled papers were put out in the street for trash collection. Behold the enlightened trash hauler--so often making a critical appearance in these tales--recognized the worth of Dr. Montezuma's papers and tidily restored them to the porch! Those telling the story often add that the Chicago winds, less discerning and meticulous than the fabled trash collector, carried many a Montezuma document through the Blue Island streets.

It is impossible to reconstruct fully the travels of Carlos Montezuma's papers between the Moore house in Blue Island and their current archival and other abodes. It is easiest to trace backwards each of the present caches of Montezuma documents, a process that often breaks paths to the doors of Chicago-area people who have remained vague or silent about where they obtained "their" collections of Montezuma papers.

The University of Arizona, for example, received its slim but useful collection of Montezuma manuscripts in 1967 as a gift from James G. Lotter of Chicago. According to information in the manuscript card catalogue at the Chicago Historical Society, Lotter made preliminary inquiries about Montezuma papers at that repository in February, 1967, indicating he would get back to them at a later date. Lotter, or someone at his address, receives mail about this matter, but neglects to respond to it.

The Chicago Historical Society had already obtained photos of Dr. Montezuma from Richard Miller of Palos Park, Illinois on 12 July 1966. Also the Society obtained photocopies of original documents controlled by Leon Summit of Merrick, New York.

The substantial holdings of Carlos Montezuma material in the Arizona Collection of Arizona State University's Hayden Library were purchased in 1973 from Frank D. Novak, Sr., of Calumet Park, Illinois. Stories appearing in Chicago Today (27 July 1973) and two Arizona State University's publications of the mid-1970s report Novak's claim that he bought a trunk in 1962, neglected opening it for many a year, and when finally he did--low and behold--the papers of a noted Chicago physician and native American rights leader! Novak did not sell the entire trunkload to Arizona State University; Frank D. Novak, Jr., of Harvey, Illinois retains a small and generally inconsequential file.

The State Historical Society of Wisconsin's major Montezuma manuscript collection was acquired for the Society in 1972 by the University of Wisconsin and the Wisconsin History Foundation. The published guide to this collection reported that "the record of trusteeship" of Dr. Montezuma's papers was broken after his wife's death in 1956. Continuing, the guide related on page nine that: "The collection reappeared at an auction house in Huntsville, Alabama, from which it was purchased by a resident of Franklin, Wisconsin, who resold it in 1971 to the Memorabilia Antique Company of Denver, Colorado." By early 1979, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin was unable to produce correspondence or other evidence backing the provenance account in the guide to its Montezuma collection.

Accounts appearing in Huntsville and Denver newspapers help fill in the story outlined by the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. According to The Huntsville Times of 15 September 1966, the Society's Franklin connection was Richard J. Dahlman, then a resident of Huntsville, Alabama. The Times reported that "John Quincey Adams, Richard Dahlman, and Philip Brosemer purchased an old trunk at an auction at Scant City near Huntsville, believing it to contain numerous arrowheads and several peace pipes." While books and papers were listed, the story concentrated on the native American artifacts found in the trunk. Adams, described as a "week-end auctioneer," insisted that the collection not be split and that, hopefully, it might find a home in a museum or university.

Memorabilia Antique Company, a short-lived Denver operation, acquired the Montezuma materials in 1971 and, by 1972, was advertising for bids on the Yavapai's papers and artifacts. A 16mm microfilm of the papers was supplied to prospective buyers so they could preview the wares in the comfort of their own repositories. Copies made from this microfilm may account for spotty Montezuma collections here and there. Possibly, Memorabilia broke the collection, selling it in segments. Whatever transpired, John and Carol Fryer, Memorabilia's proprietors, closed their storefront operation and left town shortly after selling the Montezuma materials. Apparently not well known in the Denver archival community, the Fryers preserved their obscurity by not providing a forwarding address. From Denver, the Huntsville Montezuma collection moved to Madison.

Not all of the Montezuma manuscripts turning up in Alabama surfaced in Wisconsin. An important number were lost enroute--perhaps between Huntsville and Denver, maybe some were separated by the Fryers at Memorabilia. The 16mm preview film used by the Fryers was made in Huntsville by Leon Summit of Merrick, Long Island, New York. Hard copy from this film checked against the Montezuma papers at the State Historical Society of Wisconsin documents the losses between Huntsville and Madison. The location of the strayed manuscripts has not been established.

Soon after the arrival of Dr. Montezuma's papers and artifacts in Denver, the Empire Magazine of the 27 February 1972 Denver Post carried a feature explaining that the collection ". . . probably would have disappeared entirely but for the efforts of Leon Summit, whose interest in Montezuma was aroused by accident." The Post continued:

Summit, then editor of a drug company house organ, was writing a story about the Chicago fire of 1871 and during his research came across the name of Dr. Carlos Montezuma. He eventually tracked down Montezuma's personal files, which at one time had been put out at a street curb as trash. The files were rescued and stored in an old barn, but apparently forgotten once more. Just 45 minutes before the barn was demolished to make way for a new highway the papers were rescued again. Eventually they were brought together with the collection of Indian artifacts.

The materials passed from hand to hand and eventually into the possession of Dick Dahlgren of Franklin, Wisconsin, a friend of John and Carol Fryer, operators Memorabilia Antiques, 1516 Blake Street, Denver.

The Denver Post, perhaps inaccurately, implies that Leon Summit "rescued" the papers of Carlos Montezuma, from a single source, simply to pass them along intact to Richard Dahlman and the Fryers. Newspapers in Chicago and Tucson, the latter quoting Leon Summit directly, carry different versions of the tale!

Leon Summit acquired a significant collection of Carlos Montezuma manuscripts by late 1966. The Chicago Tribune of 30 November 1966 and the Tucson Daily Citizen of 5 January 1967 reported that Summit's Montezuma holdings were given freely by people from all parts of the country and that, in turn, he would donate the documents to the University of Arizona once he completed a biography of the Yavapai physician. The Chicago Tribune stated: "Summit said he discovered Dr. Montezuma last summer while doing research here on the work of physicians during the Chicago fire of 1871. Since then he has gathered from thruout [sic] the nation about 20,000 letters, documents and other published materials about the Apache physician and his fight for Indian rights."

The Tucson Daily Citizen explained that, in response to an ad he placed in Spectrum, the company publication of Charles Pfizer, a New York drug manufacturer, "Summit was deluged with materials sent from all corners of the nation and from every conceivable source." Summit expanded for the Citizen: "'People I have never seen--have never known--have entrusted this valuable material to me. That is why I, in turn, will turn most of it over to the University of Arizona.'"

Leon Summit continuing to work on a Montezuma biography kindly permitted staff from the National Publications and Records Commission and The Papers of Carlos Montezuma to photocopy Montezuma manuscripts presently under his control. These materials have been processed and prepared for microfilming. It is agreed that they will be released for filming once Leon Summit has completed his popular biography of Carlos Montezuma. Meanwhile, scholars using this edition of Dr. Montezuma's papers will find the Leon Summit and Frank Novak, Jr. Montezuma papers indexed in the guide, alerting them as fully as possible to the nature and extent of temporary lacunae in The Papers of Carlos Montezuma.





MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS, GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS, NEWSPAPERS  
AND PERIODICALS CONSULTED

Manuscript Collections

Arizona

Arizona Historical Society, Tucson  
Will C. Barnes Collection  
Carlos Montezuma biographical files, M 781

Arizona Museum, Phoenix

Arizona State Library and Archives, Phoenix  
Carlos Montezuma Collection

Arizona State University, Tempe  
Hayden Library, Arizona Collection  
Carl Hayden Papers  
Carlos Montezuma Papers

University of Arizona, Tucson  
University Library, Special Collections  
Carlos Montezuma Papers

California

Henry E. Huntington Library, San Marino  
Horatio N. Rust Papers, RU 454

Southwest Museum, Los Angeles  
Administrative Files  
970.2 M. Montezuma, Carlos

University of California at Berkeley  
Bancroft Library  
George B. Clements Papers, CB 780, Carton 13,  
"Indians"  
Indian Defense Association of Northern California  
Papers, Carton 6, "Indian Citizenship,"  
"Latimer, Joseph"; Carton 7, "Bureaucracy a la  
mode"  
Charles Erskine Scott Wood Papers  
72178c, Carton 4, "M-Misc."

Connecticut

Yale University, New Haven  
Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library  
Western Americana Collection  
Papers of Richard Henry Pratt

District of Columbia

Library of Congress  
Manuscripts Division  
William E. Borah Papers  
Henry Laurens Dawes Papers  
William Howard Taft Papers

National Archives and Records Service

RG 48 : Office of the Secretary of the Interior,  
Indian Office, Salt River Allotments,  
1/19/1916-4/14/1927  
Central Classified Files, 1907-1936  
Salt River Investigations; 5-1  
San Carlos Enrollment; 5-1  
Klamath--Attorneys and Agents; 5-1  
RG 60: Records of the Department of Justice  
File No. 216628-24  
RG 65: Records of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
File No. OG 90685  
RG 75: Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs  
Office of the Commissioner, Letters  
Sent, 1889-1901  
Board of Indian Commissioners, General  
Correspondence, 1899-1918, Miscellaneous  
Persons, 1915-1918, J-N, Tray No. 37  
Letters Sent, 1870-1908, Accounts Education,  
Finance, Lands  
Letters Received, 1881-1907  
Central Classified Files, 1907-1936  
9905-1924-155 (Note: 155 is circled)  
100865-1914-723 Bismark  
99122-1915-723 Grand Portage  
56183-1913-313 Pima  
63455-1912-174 1 Pima  
76739-1915-313 Pima

8376-1911-313 Camp McDowell  
 30858-1910-133 Camp McDowell  
 58145-1911-313 Camp McDowell  
 8706-1917-320 Salt River  
 28651-1917-134 Salt River  
 42803-1914 155 Salt River  
 51444-1918-063 Salt River  
 53376-1921-123 Salt River  
 63340-1920-224 Salt River  
 67496-1917-341 Salt River I  
 67496-1917-341 Salt River II  
 67496-1917-341 Salt River III  
 77682-1917-155 Salt River  
 79374-1919-155 Salt River  
 97311-1921-271 Salt River  
 106678-1919-255 Salt River  
 111718-1913-063 Salt River  
 114513-1915-377 Salt River  
 114979-1915-424 Salt River  
 45642-1920-052 San Carlos  
 84801-1915-052 San Carlos  
 RG 94: Records of the Adjutant General's Office  
 Records Cards 1890-1917, Boxes 2556 and 3298  
 RG 165: Records of the Military Intelligence Division  
 File No. 10500-15  
 RG 233: Records of the United States House of  
 Representatives, 62nd Congress (1911-1913),  
 Committee on Indian Affairs, 62A-D6,  
 Box 6553

Smithsonian Institution  
 Bureau of American Ethnology  
 National Anthropological Archives  
 Colleston Collection  
 Correspondence, 1909-1949  
 Letters Received, 1888-1906  
 Letters Received, 1907  
 Letters Received and Sent, 1909-1950  
 Letters Sent, General Series

## Illinois

Chicago Historical Society, Chicago  
Carlos Montezuma Papers, 66:591  
Wassaja, E77:W28

Knox College, Galesburg  
Whiting-Tryon Papers

Newberry Library, Chicago  
Edward E. Ayers Collection, "Carlos Montezuma" File  
Elmo Scott Watson Collection

Frank D. Novak, Jr., Harvey

University of Illinois at Champaign-Urbana  
University Library; Carlos Montezuma's BS Thesis  
University Archives:  
2/4/1, President Andrew Sloan Draper Papers, General  
Correspondence, 1894-1904, Box 10, "Me-My, 1894-1904"  
2/4/3, Letterbooks  
25/3/3  
26/4/1, "Montezuma, Carlos, 1884, Wassaja,  
Correspondence;"  
"Montezuma, Carlos, 1884, Wassaja, Publications"

## Massachusetts

Harvard University, Cambridge  
Tozzer Library

## Michigan

Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids

## Nevada

Nevada Historical Society, Reno  
William M. Stewart, Letterbooks

## New Mexico

Neil McCullough Clark, Sante Fe  
Stan Steiner, Sante Fe

New York

Leon Summit, Merrick, Long Island  
Manuscripts  
Microfilm of the Richard Dahlman  
Huntsville manuscripts  
New York State Museum, Albany  
Society of American Indian Papers

University of Rochester, Rochester  
Rush Rhees Library Special Collections  
Arthur C. Parker Papers, Box 3, Folder II

Ohio

Ohio Historical Society, Columbus  
Carlos Montezuma, printed matter  
Society of American Indians publications  
Temperance and Prohibition Papers  
Warren G. Harding Papers

Oklahoma

Morris Opler, Norman  
  
University of Oklahoma, Norman  
Western History Center  
Carlos Montezuma File

Oregon

University of Oregon, Eugene  
Library, Special Collections  
Ruth M. Underhill Papers, including the George W.  
Ingalls Papers, AX 570, Box 3, Folder 3

Pennsylvania

Cumberland County Historical Society, Carlisle  
Indexed holdings of Carlisle Indian Industrial School  
publications  
  
Haverford College, Haverford  
Quaker Collection

Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia  
Indian Rights Association Papers

United States Army Military History Institute, Carlisle  
"Carlisle Indian School, Richard Henry Pratt"

Tennessee

Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville  
Fayette Avery McKenzie Papers

Texas

Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum, Canyon  
Susan Janney Allen Collection

Washington

Federal Archives Records Center, Seattle  
Colville Agency Records; Miscellaneous Letters Received,  
1879-1904, Box 31  
Crow Agency Records; Letters and Telegrams Sent and  
Received by Indian Agents--Miscellaneous, 1898-1902,  
Box 39; Miscellaneous Letters Sent, 1883-1910, Box 19

Washington State University, Pullman  
Holland Library, Special Collections,  
Lucillus Virgil McWhortor Papers

Wisconsin

State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison  
William A. Jones Papers, Letterpress Volumes 12 and 18  
Carlos Montezuma Papers  
Carlos Montezuma unprocessed collection, M77 520  
Carlos Montezuma iconographic and museum holdings,  
1972.152

## United States Government Documents

U.S. Congress, (62:2), Senate, Committee on Indian Affairs Hearing on HR 18244, "Pima Indian Reservation," 4 March 1912 (Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1913)

U.S. Congress, (62:1) House, Committee on Expenditures in the Interior Department Hearing on HR 103, 5-17 June 1911 (Government Printing Office, Washington DC, 1911). Available via Congressional Information Service, U.S. Congressional Hearings Supplement, 103 Hexi 62-C

Congressional Record (64:4) House, Volume 64, Part 1  
(67:1) House, Volume 61, Part 5  
(71:1) Senate, Volume 71, Part 1

U.S. Department of the Interior, Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893 and 1895

U.S. Bureau of Education, Annual Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1897.

## Newspapers

### Arizona

Silver Belt, Globe  
Arizona Republican, Phoenix

### California:

LaJolla Journal, LaJolla  
Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles

### Colorado

Denver Republican, Denver  
Daily News, Denver  
Rocky Mountain News, Denver

### Connecticut

Journal-Courier, New Haven

Illinois

Chicago Record-Herald, Chicago  
Chicago Tribune, Chicago  
Daily All-American, Chicago  
Daily News, Chicago  
Illini, Urbana  
Inter Ocean, Chicago

Iowa

Cedar Rapids Daily Republican, Cedar Rapids  
Evening Gazette, Cedar Rapids

Kansas

Lawrence Daily Journal-World, Lawrence

Massachusetts

Christian Science Monitor, Boston

Michigan

Detroit Free Press, Detroit  
Detroit News, Detroit  
Grand Rapids Herald, Grand Rapids

Minnesota

Minneapolis Journal, Minneapolis

Missouri

Catholic Register, Kansas City  
Kansas City Post, Kansas City  
Kansas City Times, Kansas City  
St. Louis Globe-Democrat, St. Louis  
St. Louis Post Dispatch, St. Louis

New York

New York Evening Post, New York  
New York Herald, New York  
New York Times, New York  
New York Tribune, New York



Ohio

Ohio State Journal, Columbus

Oregon

Evening Telegram, Portland

Pennsylvania

Carlisle Daily Herald, Carlisle

Evening Sentinel, Carlisle

North American, Philadelphia

Public Ledger, Philadelphia

South Dakota

Daily Capital Journal, Pierre

Wisconsin

Madison Democrat, Madison

**Periodicals**

The American Indian Magazine/Quarterly Journal of the  
Society of American Indians

American Indian Advocate

American Indian: Captive or Citizen

The American Indian Teepee

A-Ni-Shi-Na-Be E-Na-Mi-Ad

Arizona

Bureaucracy a la Mode

Current Literature

The Fra: For Philistines and Roycrofters

The Indian

Indian School Journal

Indian Teepee

Montana: The Magazine of Western History

Morning Star

The New Republic

The Oglala Light

Our Captives or Wards: The American Indian

Ram's Horn

The Red Man

The Red Man and Helper

Southern Workman

To-Morrow

The Union Signal

Wassaja

## ARRANGEMENT OF THE COLLECTION -- OVERVIEW

We can never know for certain how Carlos Montezuma arranged his papers. The documents travelled separate ways after 1956, some segments of the collection changing hands several times before finding archival repose. Vague vestiges of control mechanisms assure that Dr. Montezuma made efforts to group and label his materials. Drafts of essays and speeches were usually tri-folded and titled on the outside of each packet. Letters appear to have been ordered chronologically with envelopes and enclosures neatly clipped to them. Medical records were arranged alphabetically under large chronological groupings. Much of this work was undone by the time these documents arrived at their present destinations, making the tasks of archival reconstruction difficult indeed.

The work of archivists and at least one historical editor was further complicated by Carlos Montezuma's personal habits and preferences. Dr. Montezuma did not usually retain copies of his outbound correspondence. There were some exceptions, mainly letters dealing with matters of pivotal importance. For this reason, it was imperative that all known deposits of papers of his correspondents be searched in efforts to include in this edition both sides of Carlos Montezuma's dialogues.

First drafts of correspondence--and sometimes speeches--were often scribbled by Dr. Montezuma on his prescription pads, the backs of envelopes and business cards, the margins of programs, and even in the few vacant spaces found on railway ticket receipt stubs! These cursory, cryptic--and always undated--notes and jottings, with their richly pithy aphorisms, are included in this edition. Because of this practice, newspapers and periodicals such as the American Indian Magazine/Quarterly Journal of the Society of American Indians were scoured for published essays and reports of Dr. Montezuma's addresses, since some survive only in reported form. These, too, are included in this edition. Also, some of Dr. Montezuma's correspondence was published in various periodicals and pamphlets. While these items are only purported Montezuma letters, they are nonetheless included, with sources noted. In these ways, the losses resulting from handling or from Montezuma's personal style are at least partly offset.

Carlos Montezuma's handwriting reflected his moods, shifting radically from the best of Palmer Method to illegible scrawl. Also, his in-coming correspondence carried a variety of penmanship specimens with varying degrees of legibility. Many letters and other items in this edition were written with hard, dull pencil on

Indian Bureau school tablet paper. Every effort has been made to heighten the contrast of such documents during photocopy processing; but, obviously, handwriting problems persist! When necessary and where possible typed transcriptions are provided. And, fortunately not every item in the collection is handwritten; Dr. Montezuma rented typewriters. Much inbound correspondence is also typed.

This microfilm edition was taken from photocopies, not the original documents. Each photocopied document was in a separate folder and the folder tabs were filmed as targets to identify the document and the repository and collection where the original document is to be found. Folder tab targets accompany each page of a document. Repository acronyms and those identifying persons are decoded below. Uncertainties about dates (sounds like a thirteen-year old) are designated by several devices: "c" for circa and "?", indicating serious uncertainty. The question mark sometimes appears with the circa designation, meaning that the date given is very approximate indeed. Of course, brackets indicate dates supplied by the project.

There will be slight variations between date information located on targets and that found in the index. Dates in the index are sufficient to locate documents in the films; however, date notations on the targets more accurately reflect the degree of editorial uncertainty about date assignments.

All available copies of documents created by Carlos Montezuma are included. Otherwise, barring textual modification or marginalia, only the clearest available copy of documents not originated by Dr. Montezuma has been filmed. Other comment about specific editorial practice is found below.

The documents presented in this microfilm edition are arranged in three major groups: The Papers of Carlos Montezuma, The Papers of Maria Keller Montezuma Moore, and The Papers of Joseph W. Latimer. Under each of these headings, documents are ordered by generic groups such as correspondence, publications, etc. Thereunder, items are arranged chronologically and, when undated, alphabetically by correspondent or first keyword in either Montezuma's or a project-assigned title. The largest document groups are indexed alphabetically. In smaller but important groups, items are listed in the index as they appear in the microfilm. Small and relatively less important document groups are not shown in the index, since the reader can survey them as quickly on film.

Throughout the index to this edition of The Papers of Carlos Montezuma, papers not filmed at this time are listed either with a single asterisk (\*), indicating documents controlled by Leon Summit, or a double asterisk (\*\*), designating items in the hands of Frank Novak, Jr. Once items for study are identified in the index or, if not indexed, from the arrangement description, consult the Reel List to determine locations of the desired documents in the actual film.

Several observations should be made about the arranging and indexing of correspondence. All items are ordered chronologically. Those of uncertain day, month or year are placed at the head of the first possible time unit under which they might be grouped. Enclosures, when possible, appear with their cover letters. Where a letter to or from Montezuma was itself an enclosure, the document target will identify the cover letter, if known. Item 23, "Correspondence -- Others," provides access to stray covers, enclosures and other non-Montezuma correspondence in the doctor's files.

Carlos Montezuma takes precedence in all arrangement and index decisions. Thus, exchanges between Montezuma and his wife or attorney are placed and indexed in The Papers of Carlos Montezuma. Exchanges Maria Montezuma or Joseph W. Latimer shared with other parties only are placed and indexed, respectively, in the two auxiliary collections.

Readers should check Wassaja and Joseph Latimer's publications for additional correspondence. However, letters appearing in other publications have been included in the correspondence section, with sources noted, of course. In some cases, the enclosures were major published reports and other hefty items. Due to cost of photo-reproduction and general availability of such items, they are not included in this edition. Letters sent or received by a number of parties are indexed under all names.

Envelopes are filmed only when they contain notes. When the notes on envelopes bear directly upon the subject of the enclosed letter, the envelope is filmed with the letter. Otherwise, the envelope is included in group 10, "Notes." Sometimes, a letter will quote extensively another letter. When Montezuma is a party to such a quoted letter, it is indexed separately.

Correspondence is indexed by surname when known. Sometimes, first names or titles must suffice. Native Americans are not indexed by tribal names. Specialists already know these names; non-specialists will most likely first learn of these people through their "white names." Tribal, corporate and other organizational affiliations can be gleaned from the documents

themselves, as can places where correspondents resided. Montezuma's pen pals were a horizontally and vertically peripatetic lot; indexing their incarnations would be a massive chore. The designation "e" following an item means that it contains an enclosure which has been filmed. Otherwise, enclosures deftly defying recovery searches are mentioned only in the text of their cover letters. Non-correspondence document groups in the index are item lists showing the arrangement found in the microfilm.

# ARRANGEMENT OF THE COLLECTION--ROLL CONTENTS

## THE PAPERS OF CARLOS MONTEZUMA, 1871-1952

|  | <u>Roll No.</u> |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. Correspondence, 1887-1926, n.d.                                       | 1-5             |
| 2. <u>Wassaja</u> , 1916-1922  | 5               |
| 3. Essays, Speeches and Testimony, 1882-1922, n.d.                       | 5-7             |
| 4. Bureau of Investigation, Carlos Montezuma Case File,<br>1917-1919     | 7               |
| 5. Plays, 1920-1922  | 7               |
| 6. Poetry, 1911, n.d.  | 7               |
| 7. Carlos Montezuma Quoting Others, 1913, n.d.                           | 7               |
| 8. Carlos Montezuma Quoted, 1882-1926, n.d.                              | 7               |
| 9. Aphorisms, n.d.   | 7               |
| 10. Notes, n.d.  | 7               |
| 11. Fragments, n.d.  | 7-8             |
| 12. General Medical, 1891-1915, n.d.                                     | 8               |
| 13. Medical Notebooks, 1886-1904, n.d.                                   | 8               |
| 14. Medical Case Notes, 1910-1921, n.d.                                  | 8               |
| 15. Medical Prescriptions, 1904-1922, n.d.                               | 8               |
| 16. Medical Fragments, 1905-1913, n.d.                                   | 8               |
| 17. Financial Records, 1892-1922, n.d.                                   | 8               |
| 18. Lists and Rosters, 1880-1920, n.d.                                   | 8               |
| 19. Affidavits, Applications, Certificates and Forms,<br>1882-1921, n.d. | 8               |
| 20. Miscellaneous, 1894-1921, n.d.                                       | 8               |
| 21. Iconographic Materials, 1871-1920                                    | 8               |
| 22. Society of American Indians Materials, 1911-1923, n.d.               | 8               |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| 23. Others -- Correspondence, 1895-1925, n.d.       | 8 |
| 24. Others -- Government Documents, 1884-1914, n.d. | 8 |
| 25. Others -- Essays and Speeches, 1905-1922, n.d.  | 8 |
| 26. Others -- Miscellaneous, 1904-1918, n.d.        | 9 |
| 27. Others -- Poetry, 1921, n.d.                    | 9 |
| 28. Others -- Notes, 1952, n.d.                     | 9 |
| 29. Others -- Newspaper Items, 1916-1920            | 9 |
| 30. Others -- Fragments, 1919-1922, n.d.            | 9 |
| 31. Others -- Iconographic Materials, n.d.          | 9 |

#### **THE PAPERS OF MARIA KELLER MONTEZUMA MOORE, 1910-1952**

|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. Correspondence, 1910-1952      | 9 |
| 2. Financial Materials, 1912-1952 | 9 |
| 3. Miscellaneous, 1913, n.d.      | 9 |

#### **THE PAPERS OF JOSEPH W. LATIMER, 1911-1934**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Correspondence, 1911-1934                       | 9 |
| 2. Addresses, Articles and Publications, 1913-1932 | 9 |
| 3. Miscellaneous, 1911-1929, n.d.                  | 9 |



## ACRONYMS DECODED

### Repositories

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| AzHS     | -- Arizona Historical Society, Tucson, AZ                                     |
| AzMu     | -- Arizona Museum, Phoenix, AZ  |
| ASLA     | -- Arizona State Library and Archives, Phoenix, AZ                            |
| ASU      | -- Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ; Hayden<br>Library, Arizona Collection |
| ChHS     | -- Chicago Historical Society, Chicago, IL                                    |
| ChPL     | -- Chicago Public Library, Mandel Building,<br>Chicago, IL                    |
| Clark    | -- Neil M. Clark, Santa Fe, NM  |
| CCHS     | -- Cumberland County Historical Society, Carlisle,<br>PA                      |
| CIS      | -- Congressional Information Service, Bethesda, MD                            |
| FARC-Sea | -- Federal Archives Records Center, Seattle, WA                               |
| GRPL     | -- Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, MI                              |
| HUTL     | -- Harvard University, Tozzer Library, Cambridge, MA                          |
| HCQC     | -- Haverford College Library, Haverford, PA                                   |
| HSP      | -- Historical Society of Pennsylvania   |
| HEH      | -- Henry E. Huntington Library, San Marino, CA                                |
| KaHS     | -- Kansas Historical Society, Topeka, KS                                      |

|        |   |
|--------|---|
| KC     | -- Knox College Library, Galesburg, IL  |
| LCMs   | -- Library of Congress, Manuscripts Division,<br>Washington, DC   |
| LCPer  | -- Library of Congress, Periodicals Division,<br>Washington, DC   |
| NARS   | -- National Archives, Washington, DC  |
| NvHS   | -- Nevada Historical Society, Reno, NV  |
| NYPL   | -- New York Public Library, New York, NY  |
| NL     | -- Newberry Library, Chicago, IL  |
| Novak  | -- Frank D. Novak, Jr., Harvey, IL  |
| NYSM   | -- New York State Museum, Albany, NY  |
| OHS    | -- Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH  |
| Opler  | -- Morris Opler, Norman, OK   |
| PPHM   | -- Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum, Canyon, TX   |
| SI/BAE | -- Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American<br>Ethnology, National Anthropological Archives,<br>Washington, DC |
| SHSW   | -- State Historical Society of Wisconsin<br>Madison, WI   |
| SWMu   | -- Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, CA  |
| LS     | -- Leon Summit, Merrick, Long Island, NY  |

LSmf -- Leon Summit Microfilm of the Richard J. Dahlman  
Montezuma Collection, Huntsville, AL

Steiner -- Stan Steiner, Santa Fe, NM

TPP -- The Temperance and Prohibition Papers Microfilm  
Project, National Historical Publications and  
Records Commission

TNSLA -- Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville,  
TN

UA -- University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ

UC-B -- University of California at Berkeley, Bancroft  
Library, Berkeley, CA

UIL -- University of Illinois Library, University  
Archives, Urbana, IL

UOR -- University of Oregon Library, Eugene, OR

URoch -- University of Rochester Library, Rochester, NY

USAMH -- United States Army Military History Institute,  
Carlisle Barracks, Carlisle, PA

USNY -- University of the State of New York,  
New York State Museum, Albany, NY

WSU -- Washington State University, Pullman, WA

YB -- Yale University, Beinecke Rare Book and  
Manuscript Library, New Haven, CT

## Correspondents

|     |                              |
|-----|------------------------------|
| ABF | -- Albert B. Fall            |
| AAB | -- August A. Breuninger      |
| ACP | -- Arthur C. Parker          |
| CAE | -- Charles A. Eastman        |
| CED | -- Charles E. Dagenett       |
| CHB | -- Charles H. Burke          |
| CM  | -- Carlos Montezuma          |
| CS  | -- Cato Sells                |
| EBM | -- Edgar B. Merrit           |
| FAM | -- Fayette Avery McKenzie    |
| FKL | -- Franklin K. Lane          |
| GD  | -- George Dickens            |
| GSB | -- Gertrude Simmons Bonnin   |
| HPG | -- Helen Pierce Grey         |
| HSB | -- Henry Standing Bear       |
| IRA | -- Indian Rights Association |
| JWL | -- Joseph W. Latimer         |
| LVM | -- Lucullus Virgil McWhorter |
| MCK | -- Melville Clyde Kelly      |
| MKS | -- Matthew K. Sniffen        |

MM -- Maria Keller Montezuma Moore  
PBG -- Philip B. Gordon  
RFS -- Red Fox Skiuhushu  
RHP -- Richard Henry Pratt  
SAI -- Society of American Indians  
TGB -- Thomas G. Bishop  
TLS -- Thomas L. Sloan  
WGH -- Warren G. Harding  
WTM -- William T. Moore  
WWC -- Bonita WaWa Calachaw Nunez



# INDEX TO THE PAPERS OF CARLOS MONTEZUMA

## 1. Correspondence

- Abbott, W. L. to CM: 6/23/1920  
 Aborigines of America to CM:  
     1/27/1921\*  
 Abrams, Zick to CM: 2/25/1922  
 Abramson, E. to CM:  
     [c8/1/1919]\*  
 Adams, John I. to CM:  
     10/18/1898\*  
 Adams, Johnson E. to CM:  
     9/24/1898\*  
 Adams, Samuel from CM:  
     8/4/1911  
 Adams, Thomas E. to CM:  
     9/14/1892  
 Adams, William A. to CM:  
     7/7/1916\*, 10/19/1916\*  
 Agosa, Robert D. to CM:  
     8/5/1910e\*, 8/30/1910\*,  
     8/2/1913, 2/3/1914  
 Agosa, Robert D. and Susan to  
     CM: 10/29/1914  
 Agosa, Susan to CM:  
     10/29/1914, 4/23/1906\*  
 Albert, Lee from CM:  
     5/8/[191]5; see: CM-Frank  
     Ludlow for Lee Albert,  
     5/8/[191]5  
 Alexis, David to CM: 8/27/1915  
 Alfred to CM: 10/26/1911\*,  
     11/22/1911  
 Allen, Mrs. B. Y. to CM:  
     1/5/1923\*  
 Allen, Edgar A. from CM:  
     8/1/1914; to CM:  
     11/13/1901, 11/22/1901,  
     2/18/1902e, 2/24/1902  
 Allen, George A. to CM:  
     9/16/1892  
 Allen, Susan Janney to CM:  
     5/22/1916\*, 6/16/1916e\*,  
     3/5/1917\*, 3/24/1917\*,  
     11/27/1917\*, 7/10/1918\*,  
     12/31/1918\*, 3/15/1919\*,  
     11/2/1919e\*  
 Allison, John from CM:  
     1/4/[191]3; see: CM-Tom  
     Johnson et al., 1/4/[191]3  
 Alphiness, Julia to CM:  
     2/11/1919\*  
 American Book company to CM:  
     5/4/1917\*  
 American Creditors to CM:  
     8/31/1905\*, 9/23/1905\*  
 American Medical Association to  
     CM: n.d.  
 Analla, Elizabeth from CM:  
     1/29/1922, 10/4/22; to CM:  
     1/15/1916\*, 10/14/1916\*,  
     [c1916]\*, [c4/24/1917]\*,  
     4/7/1918\*, [before  
     2/4/1919]\*, 2/24/1919\*,  
     8/14/1919\*, [c12/1919],  
     2/7/1921, 6/3/1921  
 Anderson, A. F. to CM:  
     [11/23/1910]\*  
 Anderson, James J. to CM:  
     8/24/1898\*  
 Andreas, Juan from CM:  
     3/11/[191]2, 3/12/[191]2e,  
     4/16/1912, 5/3/[191]2,  
     5/21/[191]2, 7/24/[191]2,  
     2/3/[191]2, 3/18/[c1913],  
     1/12/[191]4, 3/6/[191]4  
     (enclosed with CM-Jose  
     Easchief, 4/27/[191]4),  
     4/24/[191]4; to CM:  
     3/8/1912, [c3/22/1912],  
     3/24/1912, 3/19/1913,  
     6/7/1914, 4/15/1916  
 Andrews, Mrs. E. to CM:  
     5/17/1905\*, 9/14/1905\*  
 Andrews, John from CM:  
     1/12/[191]4; see: CM-Juan  
     Andreas et al., 1/12/[191]4  
 Anna to CM: [c7/1906]\*;  
 Antelope, DeForest to CM:  
     9/16/1916\*  
 Antone, Jose from CM:  
     2/3/[191]3 (see: CM-Juan  
     Andreas, 2/3/[191]3)  
 Antonio, Hal R. to CM:  
     11/7/1901\*  
 Anweiler, Edwin J. to CM:  
     [c1917]\*

Archives of Diagnosis to CM:  
 3/1912  
 Arizona Magazine to CM:  
 12/30/1916\*  
 Armstrong, Frank C. to CM:  
 7/6/1893, 7/7/1893,  
 3/13/1894  
 Armstrong, J. E. to CM:  
 2/16/1905, 1/18/1916\*,  
 5/4/1917e  
 Ashue, Harvey to CM:  
 1/20/1919\*, 3/24/1919\*  
 Ashurst, Henry F. from CM:  
 1/14/1918; to CM:  
 1/18/1918\*  
 Atkins, J. D. C. from CM:  
 7/22/1887; to CM:  
 6/28/1887  
 Auflend, E.O. to CM: 6/2/1904  
 Austin, O.P. to CM: 3/6/1913e  
 Avis, James L. Jr. to CM:  
 7/28/1907  
  
 Babbitt, Clinton C. to CM:  
 5/5/1921, 3/1/1921\*,  
 3/11/1921\*  
 Bailey, Gilbert L. to CM:  
 4/25/1906\*  
 Bailey, H. L. to CM:  
 1/28/1916  
 Bailey, Helen MacEachin to CM:  
 [before 12/4/1917]\*  
 Bain, Martha A. to CM:  
 [c1901]\*  
 Baker, Ira O. to CM: 12/9/1903  
 Baldeagle, J. Paul to CM:  
 4/16/1917e\*, 5/14/1917\*,  
 5/28/1917\*  
 Baldwin, Anita from CM:  
 3/15/1921; to CM:  
 9/21/1918\*, 1/19/1921,  
 5/3/1921  
 Baldwin, M. E. to CM:  
 9/11/1898, 2/21/1899,  
 6/11/1899, 9/17/1899,  
 [c11/26/1899], [c1/23/1901],  
 1/29/1901, 8/5/1902  
 Baldwin, Marie L. B. from CM:  
 9/18/1917; to CM:  
 6/6/1913, 11/16/1915  
 Ballard, Janana to CM: n.d.\*  
 Ballenger, William Lincoln to  
 CM: 10/20/1903, 10/28/1903,  
 [c12/25/1903]\*  
  
 Ballinger, R. A. from CM:  
 1/30/1911e, 1/30/1911,  
 1/30/1911e, 1/30/1911; to  
 CM: 1/27/1911  
 Ballton, Mayme Constance to CM:  
 [before 2/26/1906]\*  
 Bangs, Wood & Bangs to CM:  
 5/16/1903  
 Baptisto, Santiago to CM:  
 12/14/1913 (see: Samuel  
 Ludlow, Santiago Baptisto,  
 Chief Kisto, per Lancisco  
 Hill-CM, 12/14/1913),  
 2/3/1918\*, 12/1919 (see:  
 Samuel Ludlow; Stantiago  
 Baptisto-CM, 12/1919)  
 Barber, Ruth to CM:  
 4/25/1906\*  
 Barclay Brothers to CM:  
 12/15/1904  
 Barnaby, Max J. to CM:  
 9/18/1922  
 Barnes, Arthur H. to CM:  
 11/1918\*, 1/28/1919\*,  
 2/24/1919\*, 5/19/1919\*,  
 6/5/1919\*, 7/12/1919\*,  
 8/22/1919\*, 9/22/1919\*,  
 11/21/1919\*  
 Barnes, Ida Merrifield to CM:  
 1/10/1916\*  
 Barnwell, Steve to CM: n.d.\*  
 Barr, M. S. from CM:  
 6/24/1898; to CM:  
 8/25/1898  
 Barr, Norman B. to CM:  
 7/14/1916\*  
 Barrett, N. C. to CM:  
 10/31/1917  
 Bartholomew, Charles A. from  
 CM: 9/5/1892\*; to CM:  
 9/13/1892\*  
 Bassett, H. K. to CM:  
 12/8/1914e  
 Bassett, Helen W. to CM:  
 12/2/1899  
 Battice, Walter to CM:  
 6/6/1909e, 6/30/1909,  
 [c7/15/1909], 7/17/1909,  
 9/25/1909, 12/15/1909,  
 3/4/1911, 1/7/1919\*,  
 1/7/1919\*, 2/10/1919\*,  
 7/6/1919\*, 7/8/1919\*  
 Baxter, B. O. to CM:  
 9/13/1920e, 9/13/1920



Bea to CM: 9/18/[c1905]\*  
 Beach, C. E. to CM:  
     1/14/1916\*  
 Beachy, Albert D. to CM:  
     [c12/31/1909]\*  
 Bealin, John J. to CM:  
     7/19/1918\*  
 Beam, C. E. to CM: 1/17/1917\*,  
     1/30/1917\*  
 Beane, Fannie to CM:  
     3/24/1919\*  
 Beane, William Jr. to CM:  
     4/24/1919\*, 5/12/1919\*,  
     8/18/1919\*, 9/18/1919\*  
 Bear, Louise J. to CM:  
     6/3/1918\*, 10/15/1919\*  
 Bear, Steven E. to CM;  
     2/20/1919\*  
 Beard, J. P. to CM:  
     5/25/[c1915]\*, 6/1/1915\*,  
     6/10/1915\*, 7/3/1915\*  
 Beard, Leslie A. to CM:  
     4/17/1907\*, 5/20/1919\*  
 Beardsley, Eli to CM:  
     4/24/1911  
 Beaulieu, Clement H. to CM:  
     9/16/1916\*, 9/29/1917\*,  
     10/24/1917\*, 10/31/1917\*,  
     5/20/1918\*, 6/1/1918\*,  
     6/5/1918\*, 6/19/1918\*,  
     7/5/1918\*, 10/3/1918\*,  
     11/30/1918\*, 12/31/1918\*,  
     2/12/1919\*, 2/24/1919\*,  
     3/13/1919\*  
 Beaulieu, Gus H. from CM:  
     [c5/1905]e, 10/24/1914; to  
     CM: 10/12/1914, 10/20/1914,  
     11/2/1914, 3/20/1915,  
     4/7/1915, 9/21/1916\*  
 Beaulieu, Theodore H. to CM:  
     4/3/1917\*, 12/28/1917\*,  
     6/1/1918\*, 12/24/1919  
 Beck, K. to CM: 11/25/1914  
 Beck, Thomas H. to CM:  
     1/30/1913\*; (see: P. F.  
     Collier & Son, per Thomas H.  
     Beck-CM, 1/30/1913)  
 Becker, E. H. from CM:  
     5/5/1899; to CM: 5/10/1899  
 Bede, Elbert to CM:  
     8/23/1919\*, 12/5/1919\*  
 Bell, Professor from CM:  
     [c1887]\*  
 Bellamer, Mrs. Fred to CM:  
     3/29/1919\*  
 Belt, R. V. to CM: 12/16/1890,  
     4/22/1892, 2/24/1893,  
     3/30/1893  
 Bender, Mrs. A. J. to CM:  
     9/12/1891\*  
 Bennett, A. Milo to CM:  
     1/13/1916  
 Bennett, Joe to CM: 1/22/1915  
 Bennett, Leo E. to CM:  
     9/12/1892\*  
 Bennett, Mabel C. to CM:  
     10/31/1898, 11/9/1898  
 Berger, Mrs. L. J. to CM:  
     10/15/1898\*  
 Bergman, N. to CM: 5/7/1919\*  
 Beson, C. W. from CM:  
     1/18/1918\*; to CM:  
     11/14/1917\*  
 Betsche, W. W. to CM:  
     9/17/1914e\*, 12/24/1917\*  
 Betz, Bert R. to CM:  
     5/18/1916\*  
 Bevan, Arthur Deans to CM:  
     n.d.; (see: Casey A.  
     Wood-CM, n.d.)  
 Bigelow, Myron and Grace to CM:  
     2/24/1916\*  
 Billings, Frank to CM: n.d.;  
     (see: Casey A. Wood, et  
     al.-CM, n.d.)  
 Binkley, Robert C. to CM:  
     [c12/1916]  
 Bird, Samuel W. to CM:  
     12/15/1919\*  
 Bisbing, Mrs. H. S. from CM:  
     [c9/1916]\*; to CM:  
     8/28/1916\*, 10/1/1916\*  
 Bishop, Thomas G. from CM:  
     [c3/16/1921]\*, 7/6/1921\*; to  
     CM: 11/23/1919e, 12/4/1919,  
     12/6/1919e, 12/16/1919,  
     1/11/1920, 3/12/1920,  
     9/23/1920, 12/25/1920e\*,  
     2/11/1921\*, 3/25/1921e\*,  
     4/29/[1921]\*, 7/6/1921\*,  
     8/1/1921\*  
 Bison, Mrs. to CM: 10/9/1917\*  
 Black Hawk to CM: 3/4/1919\*,  
     2/25/1920\*, 4/1/1920\* (see:  
     Red Fox Skiuhushu; Black  
     Hawk-CM, 4/1/1920)

Blackwood, Anna Evans to CM:  
11/8/1906\*

Blake, George to CM:  
4/11/1921; (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)

Blake, John to CM: 1/22/1915;  
(see: Mike Burns et al.-CM,  
1/22/1915)

Blanchard, Edward to CM:  
11/7/1914

Blaney Lodge, No. 271, AF & AM  
to CM: 5/23/1908

Blankenburg, Rudolph from CM:  
1/7/1908; to CM: 1/9/1908e

Bluejack, Ida to CM:  
10/8/1893\*

Bluesky, Bertram to CM:  
10/7/1914, 10/23/1914

Blue Sky, Louise to CM & MM:  
8/19/1915, 3/11/1916\*

Bohn, Mrs. Henry J. to CM:  
10/5/1903

Bolling, Benji L. to CM:  
1/11/1918\*

Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons from  
CM: [c1901-1902], [c1901-  
1902], 7/29/1902,  
3/14/1918\*, 6/18/1919\*; to  
CM: [c1901-1902], [c1901],  
[c2-3/1901], [2/9/1901],  
[2/20/1901], [3/5/1901],  
[3/9/1901], [3/17/1901],  
[c4/1901], [4/3/1901],  
[4/12/1901], [4/13/1901],  
[4/19/1901], [4/24/1901],  
4/27/1901, [c5-6/1901],  
[5/2/1901], [5/7/1901],  
[5/13/1901], 5/28/[1901],  
[5/30/1901], [c6-7/1901],  
[c6-7/1901], [c6/1901],  
[c6/1901], [6/1/1901],  
[6/3/1901], [6/4/1901],  
[6/6/1901], [6/10/1901],  
[c6/12/1901], 6/17/1901e,  
[6/20/1901], [8/11/1901],  
[8/15/1901], [8/21/1901],  
[8/30/1901], [8/31/1901],  
9/4/[1901], 9/30/[1901],  
[c10/19/1901], [1/1]/1902,  
[1/15/1902], [1/25/1902],  
[4/15/1902], [5/1/1902],  
[c6/1902], [6/23/1902],  
[7/10/1902], 7/26/[1902],  
5/13/1913, 6/23/1913,

12/10/1916, 2/9/1917\*,  
6/8/1917\*, [c8/7/1917]e\*,  
8/25/1917\*, 8/28/1917\*,  
8/31/1917\* (see also  
Gertrude Bonnin-CM,  
[c8/7/1917]), 9/7/1917\*,  
9/15/1917\*, 9/27/1917,  
3/12/1918\*, 7/25/1918,  
8/26/1918, 9/11/1918e,  
10/14/1918e, 10/22/1918,  
10/23/1918, 11/6/1918,  
11/24/1918, 12/6/1918,  
12/20/1918\*, 1/24/1919,  
2/8/1919, 2/14/1919,  
3/12/1919, 3/28/1919,  
4/28/1919, 6/27/1919,  
6/27/1919\*, 8/21/1919,  
9/8/1919, 1/17/1921

Boston Herald, Editor from CM:  
2/5/1907, 2/5/1907 (see  
also: [CM], "Article on  
Carlisle School Opposing Its  
Removal", [c1905-07]; [CM],  
"Criticism on Subcommittee  
on Indian Affairs. Report  
to stop appropriation for  
Carlisle School,"  
[c1905-07])

Bouchier, Annie B. to CM:  
n.d.

Bourque, N. O. to CM:  
3/11/1918\*, 5/20/1920\*

Bouty and Company to CM:  
2/1924

Boyden, Mr. from CM: n.d.

Brabant, Jessie W. to CM:  
8/29/1905\*, 9/13/1905,  
11/23/1905\*, 3/7/1906\*,  
8/24/1906\*, 10/10/1906\*,  
12/8/1906\*, 2/3/1908,  
2/16/1908, 6/3/1908,  
1/14/1909

Braden, Mrs. Robert to CM:  
8/20/1919\*

Brandt, Charles to CM:  
6/18/1901

Brandt, Harry to CM:  
11/19/1905\*

Braucher, Alma E. to CM:  
2/16/1906e\*, 6/4/1906\*

Brave, Ben to CM: 5/7/1916\*,  
12/25/1918\*

Breiter, William H. to CM:  
8/31/1892\*

Breneman, Lou to CM:  
 12/4/1899  
 Breuninger, August A. from CM:  
 2/10/1911; to CM: 8/2/1909,  
 9/6/1909, 5/11/1910,  
 6/5/1910e, 6/10/1910,  
 6/18/1910, 7/18/1910\*,  
 8/5/1910e\*, 1/18/1911,  
 2/8/1911, 3/2/1911,  
 3/29/1911, [c3/1911],  
 7/10/1911, 2/21/1911,  
 7/26/1911, 7/30/1911,  
 8/7/1911, 8/26/1911,  
 9/8/1911, 9/19/1911,  
 12/20/1911, 1/22/1912,  
 2/4/1912e, [c2/4/1912],  
 2/10/1912e, 2/20/1912e,  
 3/26/1912e, 4/12/1912e,  
 4/16/1912e, 7/3/1912,  
 12/17/1912, 2/17/1913,  
 1/26/1914, 5/12/1916\*,  
 5/18/1916\*, 5/31/1916\*,  
 7/9/1916\*, 7/30/1916\*,  
 11/12/1916\*, 12/8/1916\*,  
 3/11/1917\*, 6/6/1917\*,  
 8/12/1917, 10/28/1917\*,  
 11/15/1917\*, 12/25/1917\*,  
 3/10/1918\*, 3/31/1918\*,  
 8/26/1918\*, 9/30/1918\*,  
 10/16/1918e\*, 10/28/1918\*,  
 11/17/1918\*, 1/1/1919\*,  
 2/27/1919\*, 3/23/1919e\*,  
 7/5/1919\*, 7/17/1919e\*,  
 [c8/13/1919\*], 10/3/1919,  
 [c11/3-26/1919]e\*,  
 12/11/1919\*, 12/15/1919\*,  
 2/6/1920e, 5/15/1920,  
 6/21/1920, 8/13/1920e,  
 2/19/1921\*, 3/13/1921e\*,  
 3/22/1921\*  
 Brewster, C. L. to CM:  
 1/17/1901  
 Bright, Frank from CM:  
 11/15/1910 (see also:  
 HPG-CM, [11/ -15/1910])  
 Bromer, Jacob to CM:  
 12/18/1923\*  
 Brooks, Andrew to CM:  
 10/14/1918  
 Brosius, Cline C. to CM:  
 12/15/1919\*  
 Brosius, S. M. from CM:  
 1/28/1922; to CM:  
 9/17/1909e, 10/24/1918\*  
 Brower, D. R. to CM: n.d.  
 (see: Casey A. Wood et  
al.-CM, n.d.)  
 Brown, Mrs. Benjamin to CM:  
 12/5/1917\*  
 Brown, Burt from CM:  
 [c1/12/1918]; to CM:  
 1/11/1918\*  
 Brown, George B. to CM:  
 8/31/1919e\*  
 Brown, I. E. to CM:  
 9/16/1901e\*  
 Brown, Joseph R. to CM:  
 11/3/1909  
 Brown, L. Gladys to CM:  
 11/5/1923e\*  
 Brown, Lina K. to CM: 1/15/?  
 Brown, W. T. to CM: 2/27/1924  
 Browne, Mary B. to CM:  
 11/15/1898, 11/21/1898  
 Browning, Daniel M. from CM:  
 11/18/1893e, 3/14/1894,  
 6/20, 1895e; to CM:  
 11/23/1893  
 Bruer, Charles R. to CM:  
 7/8/1920 (see: Mill Street  
 Bridge and Dam, Pontiac, MI,  
 7/8/20, in Iconography),  
 10/28/[c1921]\*  
 Bryant, Ethel D. to CM:  
 7/17/1916\*  
 Bryant, Frederick to CM:  
 4/11/1916\*  
 Brundage, Edward J. to CM:  
 12/24/1904  
 Bubb, John W. from CM:  
 12/13/1893; to CM:  
 11/3/1893  
 Buford, T. J. to CM:  
 10/10/1892  
 Bull, Elisabeth from CM:  
 3/31/1891\*; to CM:  
 2/20/1891\*  
 Buntin, J. A. to CM: 5/2/1921  
 Burdick, Alfred S. to CM:  
 1/14/1915\*  
 Burgess, Harry E. to CM:  
 9/27/1909, 6/30/1918\*  
 Burgess, J. G. to CM:  
 10/9/1909  
 Burgess, Marianna from CM:  
 [after 6/1904]\*; to CM:  
 3/20/1905, 9/27/1909  
 (included with: Harry E.

Burgess, Marianna (cont.)

Burgess-CM, 9/27/1909),  
12/24/1912, 12/20/1915\*,  
[after 4/1916]\*, 8/3/1916\*,  
10/31/1916\*, 1/19/1917\*,  
2/9/1917\*, 7/9/1917\*,  
7/29/1917e, 8/28/1917\*,  
9/17/1917\*, [c12/25/1917]\*,  
9/11/1919\*, n.d.

Burke, Charles H. from CM:  
4/12/1921, 5/24/1921,  
5/24/1921\*, 6/21/1922,  
[c7/6/1921]\* (see: Gilbert  
Davis-CHB, [c7/6/1921]),  
6/21/1922\*; to CM:  
6/7/1921, 2/14/1922 (see:  
CHB-Frank A. Virtue,  
2/14/1922), 3/25/1922,  
6/17/1922e, 7/20/1922,  
9/12/1912

Burns, Carl to CM: 4/11/1921  
(see: Yavapais-CM,  
4/11/1921)

Burns, Mike from CM:  
1/5/[191]4, 4/24/[191]4  
(see: CM-Juan Andreas c/o  
Mike Burns, 4/24/[191]4),  
10/8/[1916]e, 3/24/1921; to  
CM: 1/4/1895\*, 2/20/1901,  
3/15/1901, 3/28/1901,  
5/2/1901, 7/15/1901,  
10/18/1901, 8/6/1903,  
11/27/1911, 12/16/1911,  
12/31/1911, 1/23/1912,  
9/24/1912, 10/27/1912,  
11/3/1912, 1/7/1913.  
1/9/1913, 3/28/1913,  
4/7/1913, 4/30/1913,  
5/28/1913, 6/29/1913,  
7/16/1913, 4/19/1914,  
4/30/1914, 5/12/1914,  
7/7/1914, 8/7/1914,  
9/12/1914, 12/25/1914,  
5/12/1916, 8/11/1916,  
9/18/1916 (see: George  
Dickens; Charles Dickens;  
Richard Dickens; Tom  
Surrama; Frank Osif; per  
Mike Burns-CM, 9/18/1916),  
11/6/1916, 11/6/1916,  
1/10/1919, 2/1/1919,  
4/11/1919, 4/17/1919,  
8/17/1919, 2/19/1920,  
5/12/1916\*\*, 5/2/1920\*\*

Burns, Mike; GD; Frank Osif;  
Charles Dickens; Tom  
Surrama; Harry Mott; Al  
Sieber; Joe Bennett; Richard  
Dickens; John Blake to CM:  
1/22/1915

Burrows, Clara R. to CM:  
9/7/1918

Burtine, H. F. from CM:  
[c4/1-12/1892]\*,  
4/12/1892\*; to CM:  
4/1/1892\*

Burtis, James K. to CM:  
8/8/1898

Burwell, Superintendent from  
CM: 3/14/1914

Busey, Mr. and Mrs. M. D. to  
CM: 12/8/1906\*

Busey, Mrs. M. D. to CM:  
6/26/[1906]\*

Butler, F. A. from CM:  
4/21/1891\*; to CM:  
3/22/1891\*

Butler, J. J. to CM:  
11/26/1918\*

Butler, Mrs. J. J. to CM:  
8/22/1918\*

Butterfield, Angeline to CM:  
9/9/1915

Butterfield, M. Eloise to CM:  
11/5/1914, 11/18/1914\*

Caire, Louis R. to CM:  
6/3/1918\*, 6/10/1918\*; to CM  
& MM: 11/14/1918\*,  
12/30/1918\*; to CM: [after  
1/28/1919]\*, 7/21/1919\*

Callum, Thomas H. to CM:  
12/19/1916\*

Cameron, William S. to CM:  
3/22/1907\* (see: Cameron &  
Matson-CM, 3/22/1907),  
4/4/1907\* (see: Cameron &  
Matson-CM, 4/4/1907)

Cameron & Matson to CM:  
3/22/1907\*, 4/4/1907\*

Camp, W. M. to CM: 2/15/1910,  
7/20/1910

Campbell, Dwight from CM:  
8/2/[191]5, 9/19/[191]5,  
3/2/1917; to CM: 6/23/1915,  
9/4/1915, 9/11/1915,  
2/8/1916, 2/20/1917,

4/24/1917\* (see: George Dickens, per Dwight Campbell, 4/24/1917)

Candelario, J. S. to CM: [c1916]\*, 1/17/1916\*, 7/25/1917\*, 6/2/1920

Captain Jim to CM: 1/28/1914\*, n.d.

Cardsells, Chief from CM: 4/5/1916, 7/17/1918; to CM: 4/16/1919

Carey, E. F. to CM: 12/7/1921\* (see: The Erythrocyte, per E. F. Carey-CM, 12/7/1921)

Carl, John W. to CM: [c1917]\*

Carlisle Indian School, Students of from CM: [c1887]

Carlisle, Faculty and Graduates from CM: n.d.

Carrnick, G. W. Company to CM: n.d.

Carpenter, Marian E. to CM: 10/8/1905\*

Carpenter, Newton H. to CM: 10/27/1899, 1/12/1918\*

Carrtens, Mrs. Alex to CM: 6/15/1913\*

Carter, Charles D. from CM: 12/14/1912, 10/28/1917; 8/15/1917e\*, 2/25/1918\*, 8/21/1918\* (see: CM-Charles D. Carter, 8/25/1918), 8/25/1918 (see: CM-Charles D. Carter, 8/21/1918); to CM: 10/2/1911, 12/19/1912, 8/23/1917\*, 9/27/1917\*, 1/30/1918e\*, [before 2/25/1918]\*,

Carter, J. W. to CM: 1/7/1919\*

Cassadore, Norman from CM: 4/16/1921

Castle, G. P. from CM: 8/1/[1891]\*; to CM: 7/11/1891\* (see: William Wood & Company-CM, 7/11/1891)

Cayou, Francis M. to CM: 8/22/1899, 9/16/1900\*, 1/6/1903\*, [c5/23/1921]\*

Champney, Stella M. to CM: 5/23/1909, 5/15/1912, 8/8/1912, [3/26/1913], 2/2/?

Chandler, Joseph to CM: 9/24/1910\*

Charette, Josephine to CM: 5/6/1918\*, 6/22/1918\*

Charging Crow, James from CM: 7/12/1918; to CM: 7/10/1918\*

Chase, George D. to CM: 4/29/1920, 11/9/1920

Chicago, David from CM: 2/19/[191]4 (see: CM-Frank Ludlow, for Samuel Ludlow; David Chicago, 2/19/[191]4)

Chicago, Ian from CM: 2/3/[191]3 (see: CM-Juan Andreas, 2/3/[191]3)

Chicago Medical School and Fort Dearborn Hospital, Publicity Campaign to CM: 8/3/1920 (enclosed with: Charles Hill-CM 8/3/1920)

Chicago, Municipal Court of to CM: 11/17/1911

Chilchuana, Chief from CM: 12/14/1912; to CM: 2/8/1913

Chinn, Henry to CM: 5/3/1921e

Choteau, E. Luzena E. from CM: 8/8/1904, 9/1/1904, 9/10/1904; to CM: 8/3/1904e, [c8/3/1904]e, 8/13/1904, 8/23/1904, 9/1/1904 (see also: E. Luzena Choteau-CM, [c8/3/1904]), 9/5/1904

Christian, George B., Jr. to CM: 2/12/1921, 3/26/1921\*

Chynoweth, S. M. to CM: 9/19/1892\*

Clark, John W. to CM: 2/7/1916\*

Clark, Neil McCullough from CM: 11/17/1921, 12/9/1921 (see: CM, Quotes, [c10/1921], "Dr. Montezuma, Apache: Warrior in Two Worlds," Montana: The Magazine of Western History, v. 23, n. 2, spring 1973, pp. 56-65)

Claymore, Joe to CM:  
 10/9/1918\*  
 Clayton, Kathryn Vera Glen to  
 CM: 9/7/1909  
 Clements, George to CM:  
 2/22/1923  
 Clutton, Fred H. to CM:  
 7/11/1917\*, 9/5/1917\*  
 Cochran, Jane B. to CM:  
 [c6/1898]\*, 10/29/1899  
 Code, William H. from CM:  
 8/30/1911  
 Coe, Charles E. to CM:  
 5/7/1910  
 Coffeen, Donald from CM: n.d.;  
 to CM: 5/13/1916\*,  
 3/15/1917\* (enclosed with:  
 Elbert Hubbard II-CM,  
 5/18/1916)  
 Cohn, Abe to CM: 8/31/1914  
 Cole, H. K. to CM: 7/19/1889\*  
 Cole, Hal J. from CM:  
 1/27/1893, 2/1/1893,  
 2/1/1893, 3/1/1893,  
 3/2/1893, 3/10/1893,  
 4/4/1893, 4/13/1893,  
 4/13/1893, 4/19/1893,  
 5/3/1893, 5/21/1893,  
 6/3/1893, 6/15/1893e,  
 7/3/1893; to CM:  
 3/18/1893\*, 4/10/1893\*  
 Cole, T. E. to CM: 7/10/1906\*  
 College of Physicians and  
 Surgeons to CM:  
 [c5/26/1905], [before  
 12/14/1905]e\*  
 Collett, F. G. to CM:  
 12/30/1922\*  
 Collier, P. F. & Son to CM:  
 1/30/1913\*  
 Collins, L. to CM: 10/3/1898,  
 1/11/1901, n.d.  
 Commissioner of Indian Affairs  
 from CM: n.d.\*, n.d.\* (see:  
 CM "Plea for Carlisle  
 Appropriation," n.d.)  
 Comstock, John to CM:  
 10/27/1919, 10/27/1919\*  
 Conibean, H. B. to CM:  
 3/31/1903, 4/20/1903,  
 5/18/1903  
 Converse, John W. to CM:  
 1/12/1916\*  
 Cooday, Mrs. Newton to CM:  
 5/8/1919\*  
 Cook, Charles H. to CM:  
 10/18/1901, 6/11/1903,  
 6/10/1911  
 Cook, Frank Philos from CM:  
 6/11/1922 (see: CM, Quotes,  
 [10/1911], Frank Philos  
 Cooke-Southwest Museum,  
 1/18/1933)  
 Cook, Jessie W. to CM:  
 6/11/1903  
 Cook, Sam Rud to CM:  
 8/30/1920  
 Cook County, IL, County  
 Treasurer to CM: 2/13/1913  
 Coolidge, Sherman from CM:  
 4/17/[191]5; to CM:  
 4/20/1913 (enclosed with:  
 RHP-CM, 5/6/1913), 4/24/1913  
 (enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
 5/6/1913), 4/30/1913  
 (enclosed with RHP-CM,  
 5/6/1913), 5/5/1913e,  
 5/20/1913, 4/20/1914,  
 4/22/1914, 5/12/1914,  
 7/14/1914, 4/16/1915,  
 2/10/1917\*, [c3/9/1918]\*,  
 10/23/1918, 10/28/1918,  
 12/9/1918\*, 10/21/1919\*,  
 12/9/1919\*  
 Cooper, J. W. to CM:  
 2/26/1910  
 Cornelius, Laura M. (Kellogg)  
 to CM: 5/15/1911,  
 5/30/1911, [c6/24/1911],  
 6/27/1911, 7/21/1911,  
 8/15/1911e, 10/11/[1911]  
 (see: Thomas L. Sloan;  
 Charles A. Eastman; Charles  
 E. Daganet, Henry Standing  
 Bear-CM, 10/11/[1911]),  
 n.d.\*, 9/14/1912, 9/15/1914,  
 10/1/[1914], 10/2/1914  
 Cornell, A. V. to CM:  
 1/5/1909, 2/5/1909  
 Corson, George D. from CM:  
 8/26/1901  
 Cosgrove to CM: 6/19/1925  
 Cotteau, Ida to CM:  
 [c12/1912], [c12/12/?]  
 Curtis, W. C. to CM:  
 1/15/1918\*

Cowperthwaite, A. C. to CM:  
 12/20/1904  
 Craig, Alexander to CM:  
 [c12/31/1910]\*, 9/12/1916e\*  
 Crane, Mrs. A. C. to CM:  
 7/27/1911  
 Crawford, Isabel to CM:  
 6/30/1916\*, 6/13/1917\*  
 Cronin, Con P. to CM:  
 3/7/1916\*  
 Cronin, Mrs. Con P. from CM:  
 [after 3/7/1916]\*  
 Crouse, C. W. to CM: 2/7/1911,  
 1/15/1916\*, 6/12/1916\*,  
 8/20/1919\*  
 Crowley The Magazine Man Inc.  
 to CM: [c1921]e  
 Culbertson, Joe from CM:  
 1/2/1915  
 Culbertson, Margaret from CM:  
 1/16/1915; to CM:  
 5/15/1914  
 Cullen, Mrs. M. to CM:  
 8/10/1888\*, Cullens, Mrs. M.  
 M. to CM: 9/23/1905\*  
 Cunningham, Leo C. to CM:  
 11/6/1923\*  
 Curry, Charles F. to CM:  
 8/7/1919\*  
 Curtis, Charles to CM:  
 8/28/1918  
 Curtis, James to CM:  
 10/18/1915\*  
 Cushman, Burritt A. to CM:  
 4/21/1911, 4/11/1919\*,  
 4/30/1919\*  
 Cushman, E. H. to CM:  
 [c1916]\*  
  
 D to CM: 6/1906\*  
 Dagenett, Charles E. from CM:  
 9/25/1911; to CM:  
 10/9/1905, [c1911-1912],  
 4/26/1911, 5/17/1911e,  
 5/23/1911, 6/1/1911,  
 7/11/1911, 8/22/1911e,  
 8/28/1911, [c9/1911],  
 9/13/1911, 9/18/1911,  
 9/19/1911, 10/11/[1911]  
 (see: Thomas L. Sloan,  
 Charles A. Eastman; Laura M.  
 Cornelius; Charles E.  
 Dagenett, Henry Standing  
 Bear-CM, 10/11/[1911]),  
 9/19/1912, 9/24/1912e,  
 1/2/1913e (see: SAI  
 Membership Proposal Form,  
 n.d.), 5/8/1913e, 5/29/1913  
 (enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
 6/6/1913), 1/14/1914,  
 9/29/1914, 10/27/1914e,  
 11/2/1914, 11/16/1914,  
 1/28/[1915], 9/16/1916\*  
 Daily News (Chicago), Editor  
 from CM: 4/18/1917\*  
 Danielson, Edna to CM:  
 11/26/1918\*  
 Dark Cloud, Mrs. Frank from CM:  
 10/20/1910\*  
 Davidson, H. A. to CM:  
 [c4/9/1921] (see: Andy  
 Zeimet, H. A. Davidson-CM,  
 [c4/9/1921])  
 Davies, William O. to CM:  
 6/16/1919\*  
 Davis, Charles L. from CM:  
 3/1/1916, 3/22/1916; to CM:  
 3/4/1916  
 Davis, F. A. Company to CM:  
 12/13/1905e\*, 12/22/1905e\*,  
 7/2/1906\*  
 Davis, Gilbert to CM:  
 3/23/1921 (see: Gilbert  
 Davis-CM, 3/23/[1922]),  
 [c7/6/1921]\* (see: Gilbert  
 Davis-Charles H. Burke  
 [c7/6/1921]), 7/7/1921,  
 3/23/[1922]  
 Davis, Indian Joe to CM:  
 5/29/1916e\*, [c1916]\*,  
 9/21/1917\*, 10/18/1917\*,  
 6/12/1918\*, 6/22/1918\*,  
 [c1918]\*, 1/14/1919\*  
 Davis, Mary H. to CM:  
 [c12/30/1910]\*, 3/3/1911,  
 [6/12/1911], [c7-9/1911],  
 [c1-2/17/1912]e,  
 [c6/24-7/3/1912]e,  
 [c7/9/1912], [9/16/1912]  
 Davis, Nellie H. from CM:  
 [c7/1921]\* (see: CM-George  
 Dickens; [c7/1921]); to CM:  
 7/5/1920, 2/2/1921 (see:  
 Gilbert Davis; Mrs. Gilbert  
 Davis-CM, 2/2/1921),  
 2/12/1921, 4/14/1921e,

Davis, Nellie H. (cont.)

6/1/1921, 6/6/1921 (see:  
Mohave-Apaches, N.H.  
Davis-CM, 6/6/1921),  
12/21/1921 (see: Gilbert  
Davis; Nellie Davis-CM; MM,  
12/21/1921), 7/18/1919\*,  
2/2/1921; to CM & MM:  
10/3/1919\*, 12/21/1921  
Davis, Richard to CM:  
1/13/1915\*  
Davis, Samuel S. to CM:  
3/27/1913  
Dawes, Anna L. to CM:  
1/20/1916\*  
Dayotheasala, Mrs. Flo to CM:  
5/7/1913, 5/10/1913  
Dear Sir from CM: 5/2/1898,  
5/2/1898\*, 5/2/1898,  
5/6/1898  
Dearborn Independent to CM:  
1/30/1919\*  
De Coteau, Bazil to CM:  
6/7/1919\*, 7/10/1919\*,  
10/21/1919\*  
Dee, Margaret to CM:  
6/30/1916\*  
Deery, A. to CM: 9/9/1916\*  
Deets, John D. to CM:  
3/6/1906\*  
Deffebach, Tillie to CM:  
1/12/1900  
Delatour, Miss to CM:  
9/27/1887\*  
Delia to CM: n.d.\*  
Denny, N. R. to CM: 9/10/1907  
Denomie, A. H. to CM:  
4/14/1913, 5/7/1913,  
3/25/1918\* (see: Mary G.  
Denomie-CM, 3/25/1918\*)  
Denomie, Mary G. (Mrs. Simon)  
to CM: 3/1/1918\*,  
3/25/1918e\*, 4/4/1918\*  
Denomie, Sam F. to CM:  
6/9/1916\*  
Denomie, Simon, Jr. to CM:  
2/8/1917\*  
Den Ouden, Mr. I. M. to CM:  
12/10/1912  
Denver Republican, Editor from  
CM: [c5/1905]e  
DePoe, Robert R. to CM:  
2/17/1915

Derby, George to CM:

5/27/1918\*

Dewey, Alvin H to CM:

7/1/1919\*, 7/21/1919\*

Dick, Mrs. Mamie to CM:

5/8/1919\*

Dickens, Charles from CM:

7/18/1910 (see: CM-Hiram  
Price, 7/18/10), 1/29/1911,  
4/30/[191]2 (see: CM-Yuma  
Frank, 4/30/[191]2),  
6/23/1914e, 10/5/[191]4e,  
10/27/[191]4, 9/19/[191]5  
(see: CM-George Dickens,  
9/19/[191]5), 3/30/[191]8  
(see: CM-George Dickens,  
3/30/[191]8, 5/7/[191]8  
(see: CM-George  
Dickens, 5/7/[191]8),  
6/1/1918, 11/2/1901,  
1/7/1902, 4/21/1902,  
8/12/1902\*, 11/13/1902\*,  
11/21/1902, 3/24/1903\*,  
4/8/1903\*, 4/17/1903,  
4/22/1903, 9/29/1903,  
6/6/1904\*, 10/17/1904,  
9/1/1905\*, 9/13/1905\*,  
10/5/1905\*, 10/13/1903\*,  
3/2/1906\*, 4/23/1906\*,  
10/5/1906\*, 3/8/1907\*,  
3/10/1908, 12/7/1908,  
3/25/1909, 8/19/1909,  
12/11/1909, 1/21/1910\*,  
3/13/1910\*, 5/9/1910,  
7/23/1910\*, 11/15/1910,  
12/11/1910\*, 1/23/1911,  
1/29/1911, 2/9/1911,  
2/13/1911 (see: Yuma Frank;  
George Dickens-CM,  
2/13/1911), 3/9/1911,  
4/28/1911, 5/5/1911,  
5/9/1911, 10/27/1911,  
11/7/1911, 11/22/1911,  
12/18/1911, 1/3/1912,  
1/28/1912, 2/10/1912,  
3/29/1912, 4/1/1912,  
4/16/1912, 4/26/[191]2 (see:  
CM-Yuma Frank et al.,  
4/26/1912), 7/20/1912,  
8/28/1912, 9/6/1912,  
10/29/1912, 4/15/1913,  
5/15/1913, 5/21/1913,  
6/6/1913, 6/12/1913,  
6/28/1913, 7/11/1913,  
7/28/1913, 8/16/1913,



8/24/1913, 9/5/1913,  
 10/17/1913, 12/16/1913,  
 2/21/1914, 2/24/1914,  
 3/6/1914, 3/7/1914,  
 5/16/1914, 7/3/1914,  
 8/6/1914, 9/3/1914,  
 9/8/1914, 9/28/1914,  
 9/28/1914, 11/27/1914,  
 12/31/1914, 1/22/1915,  
 4/14/1915\*\*, 9/14/1915,  
 12/14/1915, 1/6/1916,  
 1/25/1916, 1/30/1916,  
 6/9/1916, 7/21/1916,  
 9/9/1916, 9/18/1916 (see:  
 George Dickens; Charles  
 Dickens; Richard Dickens;  
 Tom  
 Surrama; Frak Osif; per Mike  
 Burns-CM, 9/18/1916),  
 7/6/1917 (see: George  
 Dickens-CM, 7/6/1917),  
 7/6/1917\* (see: George  
 Dickens-CM, 7/6/1917),  
 9/11/1917\*, 10/8/1917\*,  
 5/27/1918\* (see: Richard  
 Dickens-CM, 5/27/1918,  
 6/10/1918, 6/10/1918\*,  
 7/14/1918, 9/19/1918\*,  
 10/1/1918\*, 10/22/1918\*,  
 11/1/1918, 11/7/1918\*,  
 1/1/1919, 2/23/1919,  
 5/2/1919, 5/25/1919,  
 7/10/1919, 8/4/1919,  
 8/26/1919, 9/20/1919,  
 12/2/1919, 12/15/1919,  
 1/6/1920, 1/16/1920,  
 2/17/1920, 3/29/1920,  
 8/11/1920\*\*, 8/12/1920\*\*,  
 8/14/1920\*\*, 8/29/1920,  
 8/30/1920, 9/13/1920,  
 4/2/1921, 11/25/1921,  
 2/7/1922, 4/30/1922\*  
 (enclosed with: Jo  
 Latimer-CM, 6/8/1922)  
 Dickens, Charles; Elliott  
 Dickens to CM: 1/7/1911  
 Dickens, Charles; George  
 Dickens; Tom Surrama; Harry  
 Mott; Al Sieber; Dock Dogka  
 to CM: 7/10/1915  
 Dickens, Charles; Yuma Frank;  
 George Dickens; Tom Surrama  
 to CM: 1/4/1914  
 Dickens, Charles; Harry Mott;  
 Tom Surrama; George Dickens;

Al Sieber; Dock Dogka from  
 CM: 8/17/[191]5  
 Dickens, Mrs. Charles D. to CM  
 & MM: 4/7/1922  
 Dickens, Clarence to CM:  
 2/27/1917\* (see: George  
 Dickens-CM, 2/27/1917),  
 3/4/1917\* (see: George  
 Dickens; Clarence  
 Dickens-CM, 3/4/1917),  
 5/29/1917\* (see: George  
 Dickens-CM, 5/29/1917),  
 5/29/1917\* (see: George  
 Dickens-CM, 5/29/1917),  
 1/7/1911 (see: Charles  
 Dickens; Elliott Dickens-CM,  
 1/7/1911)  
 Dickens, George from CM:  
 2/16/[1912] (see: CM-Yuma  
 Frank; George Dickens,  
 2/16/[1912]), 4/26/1912  
 (see: CM-Yuma Frank et al.,  
 4/26/1912), 4/30/[191]2  
 (see: CM-Yuma Frank; George  
 Dickens, 4/30/[191]2),  
 7/27/[191]4, 6/16/1915,  
 7/18/[191]5, 8/17/[191]5  
 (see: CM-Charles Dickens et  
 al., 8/17/[191]5),  
 8/17/[191]5, 9/19/[191]5,  
 10/8/[1916] (see: CM-Mike  
 Burns, 10/8/[1916]),  
 11/10/1916e, 3/3/1917,  
 3/3/1917\*, 3/13/1917,  
 3/13/1917\* (see: George  
 Dickens-CM, 3/18/1917),  
 8/24/1917\*, 3/30/[191]8,  
 5/7/[191]8, [c7/6/1921]\*  
 (see: Glibert Davis-Charles  
 H. Burke, [c7/6/1921]),  
 [c7/1921]\* (see: Jo  
 Latimer-CM, [7/10/1921]); to  
 CM: 3/20/1910, 2/13/1911  
 (see: Yuma Frank; George  
 Dickens-CM, 2/13/1911),  
 3/18/1911, [3/18/1911],  
 4/[c18]/1911, 5/8/1911,  
 2/7/1913, 1/4/1914 (see:  
 Charles Dickens et al.-CM:  
 1/4/1914), 7/22/1914,  
 1/11/1915, 1/22/1915 (see:  
 Mike Burns--scribe--et  
 al.-CM, 1/22/1915),  
 7/10/1915, 7/10/1915 (see:

Dickens, George (cont.)

Charles Dickens--scribe--et al.-CM, 7/10/1915),  
8/28/1915, 1/18/1916,  
2/22/1916, 3/28/1916e,  
2/27/1917\*, 3/4/1917\*,  
3/18/1917 (enclosed with:  
CM-EBM, 3/30/1917),  
3/18/1917\* (see: CM-George  
Dickens, 3/13/1917),  
3/18/1917\* (enclosed with:  
CM-E. B. Meritt, 3/30/1917;  
CM-Charles D. Carter,  
8/15/1917), 4/24/1917\*,  
5/14/1917, 5/14/1917\*,  
5/29/1917\*, 5/29/1917\*,  
7/6/1917 (enclosed with:  
CM-EBM, 8/14/1917),  
7/6/1917\*, 9/8/1917\*,  
9/8/1919, 9/8/1919,  
12/7/1919, 12/28/1919,  
1/18/1920, 7/14/1920,  
9/14/1920  
Dickens, George; Charles  
Dickens; Richard Dickens;  
Tom Surrama; Frank Osif to  
CM: 9/18/1916 (enclosed  
with: CM-Edgar B. Meritt,  
10/9/1916)  
Dickens, George; Charles  
Dickens; Al Sieber; Harry  
Mott; Tom Surrama to CM:  
4/2/1921  
Dickens, Pauline to CM:  
10/26/1919 (see: Richard  
Dickens, Pauline Dickens-CM,  
10/26/1919)  
Dickens, Richard to CM:  
12/24/1910\*, 11/1911,  
7/13/1914, 1/22/1915 (see:  
Mike Burns et al.-CM,  
1/22/1915), 9/18/1916 (see:  
George Dickens; Charles  
Dickens; Richard Dickens;  
Tom Surrama; Frank Osif-CM,  
9/18/1916), 5/27/1918\*,  
5/27/1918\*  
Dickens, Richard; Pauline  
Dickens-CM: 10/26/1919  
Dickens, Thurma to CM:  
11/27/1915, 3/27/1916,  
3/27/1916, 8/2/1916,  
1/11/1917, 10/28/1917\*,  
2/10/1918\*, 9/30/1918\*,

2/2/1919\*, 2/19/1919,  
11/19/1919\*, 3/11/1920\*\*,  
7/26/1920\*\*, 9/14/1920 (see:  
George Dickens-CM,  
9/14/1920)  
Dillon, Peter to CM:  
1/15/1919\*  
Dillon, Mrs. Rosa L. to CM:  
8/27/1916  
Dixon, A. P. to CM:  
9/15/1892\*  
Dixon, C. R. to CM: 5/15/1901  
Dixon, Joseph K to CM:  
1/22/1916e\*, 2/9/1916\*,  
6/8/1916, 1/26/1918\* (see:  
Joseph K. Dixon-Indians of  
the U.S., [c1/26/1918],  
6/25/1918\*, 7/1/1918\*,  
5/20/1919\*  
Dodd, Mrs. John Bruce to CM:  
n.d.\*  
Dodd, Mead & Company to CM:  
4/6/1895  
Dodson, John M. to CM: n.d.  
(see: Casey A. Wood et al.-CM: n.d.)  
Dogka, Dock from CM:  
8/17/[191]5 (see:  
CM-Charles Dickens et al.  
8/17/[191]5), 7/10/1915  
(see: Charles Dickens et al.-CM, 7/10/1915),  
4/11/1921 (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
Dogka, Mrs. Florance to CM:  
4/11/1921 (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
Dogka, William to CM:  
4/11/1921 (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
Doherty, David J. to CM:  
3/1/1902 (see: Christian  
Fenger et al.-CM, 3/1/1902)  
Doherty, John J. to CM:  
3/8/1917\*  
Donehoo, George P. to CM:  
1/11/1916\*  
Donnelley, F. A. to CM:  
8/30/1918\*  
Donovan, J. L. to CM:  
5/18/1892\*  
Dorchester, Ray to CM:  
4/11/1921 (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)

Dorsey, H. W. from CM:  
     7/24/1922; to CM:  
     7/15/1922  
 Dougan, Rose to CM:  
     6/26/1916\*, 7/4/1917\*,  
     3/31/1919\*, 4/5/1919\*,  
     8/21/1919, 9/19/1919\*,  
     11/25/1919\*, 12/2/1919\*,  
     2/11/1922  
 Douglas, Owari to CM:  
     [c1916-1917]\*,  
     [c1916-1917]\*, 10/3/1916\*,  
     12/12/1916\*, 12/26/1916\*,  
     5/8/1917\*, 5/26/1917\*  
 Dox, Charles E. to CM:  
     5/22/1916\*  
 Doxon, Charles to CM:  
     6/26/1916\*  
 Draper, Andrew Sloan from CM:  
     8/24/1899, 9/12/1899,  
     3/11/1904, [10/c1-14/1907];  
     to CM: 9/6/1899,  
     3/14/1904e, 10/14/1907  
 Drew, Charles E. to CM:  
     11/3/1919\*  
 Drips, Mrs. Zolla R. to CM:  
     10/15/1917\*, 8/12/1918\*,  
     10/6/1918\*, 8/18/1919\*  
 Dudley, E. C. to CM: n.d.  
     (see: Casey A. Wood et  
     al.-CM, n.d.)  
 Duffie, Marion S. to CM:  
     4/22/1903  
 Duffield, F. A. to CM:  
     4/27/1891\*  
 Duffy to CM: 7/2/1906\* (see:  
     F. A. Davis Comapny-CM,  
     7/2/1906)  
 Dumsay, J. C. to CM:  
     11/30/1892e\*  
 Dunlop, George to CM;  
     12/13/1912, 2/14/1913  
 Dunn, Mrs. Eula to CM:  
     9/2/1919\*  
 Dunne, Edward F. to CM:  
     6/5/1907\*  
 Du Puy, William Atherton to CM:  
     7/31/1911  
 Durant, F. H. to CM: 6/1906\*  
 Eagle, Otto C. to CM:  
     1/5/1919\*  
 Eappy, C. E. to CM:  
     3/20/1919\*  
 Earle, Frank B. to CM:  
     11/14/1904\*  
 Earle, Mary Tracy to CM:  
     3/20/1899, 4/28/1899  
 Easchief, John G. from CM:  
     6/1/1918, 8/16/1918,  
     8/16/1918, 8/16/1918  
 Easchief, Jose from CM:  
     1/5/1913, 2/3/[191]3 (see:  
     CM-Juan Andreas; Lancisco  
     Hill; Ian Chicago; Ian  
     Frank; Jose King; Jose  
     Antone, 2/3/[191]3),  
     1/12/[191]4 (see: CM-Juan  
     Andreas et al.,  
     1/12/[191]4), 4/27/[191]4e,  
     8/24/[191]5, 2/18/1916;  
     to CM: 3/19/1913 (see:  
     Juan Andreas, Jose  
     Easchief-CM, 3/19/1913),  
     6/15/1920  
 Eastern Union Building & Loan  
 Society to CM: 4/4/1895,  
     5/8/1895, 5/13/1895,  
     5/28/1895, 8/29/1895,  
     9/19/1895  
 Eastman, Charles A. to CM:  
     3/28/1902\*, 3/28/1902\*,  
     6/16/1903, 1/16/1908,  
     12/27/1910\*, [1/2/1911],  
     2/9/1911, 10/11/[1911] (see:  
     Thomas L. Sloan; Charles A.  
     Eastman; Laura M. Cornelius;  
     Charles E. Daganett, Henry  
     Standing Bear-CM,  
     10/11/[1911]), 9/30/1912,  
     3/27/1915e\*, 1/11/1919,  
     1/11/1919  
 Eastman, Elaine G. to CM:  
     8/8/[c1919]\*  
 Eastman, John to CM:  
     12/24/1918\*  
 Eberhart, Noble M. to CM:  
     9/17/1915\*  
 Edward, Peter to CM: 1/11/1917  
     (see: Terry, Kisto, et  
     al.-CM, 1/11/1917)  
 Edwards, Arthur R. to CM: n.d.  
     (see: Casey A. Wood, et  
     al.-CM, n.d.)  
 Edwards, J. E. to CM:  
     12/9/1899  
 Eells, Edwin to CM: 9/17/1892

Eisendrath, Daniel N. to CM:  
 12/8/1906  
 Ekblaw, W. Elmer to CM:  
 6/2/1919\*  
 Eldridge, Scott to CM:  
 11/5/1918\*  
 Eldrige, S. to CM: 12/5/1918\*  
 Elias, W. A. to CM:  
 9/20/1905\*, 1/15/1906\*  
 Elk, Thomas S. to CM:  
 11/26/1918\*, [c1/1919\*],  
 2/20/1919\* (see: Steven E.  
 Bear-CM, 2/20/1919)  
 Ellerbe, Rose L. to CM: n.d.\*  
 (see: Slavic Handicraft  
 Center-CM, n.d.)  
 Elliott, Arthur R. to CM:  
 1/3/1906\*  
 Elliott, Elsie Jewell to CM &  
 MM: [c1918-1919]\*; to CM:  
 8/24/1919\*  
 Elliott, Judson A. to CM:  
 12/3/1900\*, 4/13/1901\*,  
 8/15/1910\*  
 Ely, Anne S. to CM: 1/6/1899,  
 2/26/1902\*  
 Engle, C. H. from CM:  
 11/22/1899; to CM:  
 4/7/1899, 5/2/1899,  
 11/21/1899  
 Enos, Louis to CM: 4/11/1919\*  
 (see: Susie Enos & Louis  
 Enos-CM, 4/11/1919)  
 Enos, Susie; Louis Enos to CM:  
 4/11/1919e\*  
 Erythrocyte to CM: 12/7/1921\*  
 Estep, Evan W. from CM:  
 12/1/1916\*; to CM:  
 12/5/1916\*  
 Estes, Reuben S. to CM:  
 3/22/1919  
 Etchisan, Sam to CM: 4/11/1921  
 (see; Yavapais-CM,  
 4/11/1921)  
 Everett, Eugenie [Mrs. H. E.]  
 to CM: 3/4/1919\*, [1/1922]  
 Ewell, Fred D. to CM:  
 3/2/1917  
 Fairbanks, Simon to CM:  
 4/4/1919\*  
 Fall, Albert B. from CM:  
 4/12/1921, 5/2/1921; to CM:  
 4/30/1921 (enclosed with:  
 Joseph W. Latimer-CM,  
 5/13/1921\*; Joseph W.  
 Latimer-Warren G. Harding,  
 5/14/1921; E. C.  
 Finney-Joseph W. Latimer,  
 6/3/1921), 4/30/1921  
 Farbenfabriken of Elberfeld  
 Company to CM: 5/31/1905  
 Federal Adjustment Company to  
 CM: 6/19/1918\*  
 Feind, Adolph A. to CM:  
 1/17/1916\*, 2/20/1916\*,  
 [c12/25/?]  
 Fenger, Christian to CM: n.d.  
 (see: Casey A. Wood, et  
al.-CM, n.d.)  
 Fenger, Christian; Alex Hugh  
 Ferguson; Frank X. Walls;  
 DAvid J. Doherty to CM:  
 3/1/1902  
 Ferguson, Alex Hugh to CM:  
 3/1/1902 (see: Christian  
 Fenger et al.-CM, 3/1/1902)  
 Ferrin, A. W. to CM:  
 10/8/1892  
 Fewkes, J. Walter to CM:  
 9/22/1922  
 File, Mrs. S. M. to CM: n.d.,  
 n.d.  
 Finks, N. V. [Mrs. D. E.] to  
 CM: 4/24/1889\*  
 Finney, Joseph R. from CM:  
 3/31/1893\*; to CM:  
 4/19/1893\*  
 First Baptist Church of Chicago  
 to CM: n.d.\*  
 Fischer, Mrs. Hartwell to CM:  
 7/30/1918\*  
 Fisher, Elspeth L. to CM:  
 5/8/1916\*  
 Fisher, S. G. to CM:  
 9/27/1892\*  
 Fisher, Walter L. to CM:  
 [1911]  
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Sylvester  
 John to CM: [c6/30/1915]  
 Flinn, Miss from CM: n.d.\*  
 Forbes, R. H. to CM:  
 10/7/1917\*  
 Ford, Susan Wilson to CM:  
 8/25/1899  
 Forman, Joe to CM: 4/28/1918\*

Fosher, John from CM:  
     9/7/1892; to CM: 9/26/1892,  
     10/11/1892  
 Fox, Elizabeth to CM:  
     7/23/1918\*  
 Fox, L. Webster to CM:  
     11/18/1895\*  
 Fox, Mrs. W. J. to CM:  
     9/20/1919\*  
 Frank, Amos R. from CM:  
     7/12/1915, 7/12/1915; to CM:  
     7/15/1915  
 Frank, Anton A. to CM:  
     1/10/1900  
 Frank, Ian from CM: 2/3/[191]3  
     (see: CM-Juan Andreas,  
     2/3/[191]3)  
 Frayser, Benjamin H. to CM:  
     11/26/1916\* (enclosed with:  
     CM-George Simmons,  
     [c12/1916-5/1918]).  
     5/23/1918\*  
 Frazier, G. J. to CM:  
     6/3/1919\*  
 Froude, Charles C. to CM:  
     10/19/1917\*  
 Fuller, Annie from CM:  
     2/1/1909; to CM: 1/23/1909,  
     10/25/1915\*  
 Gale, Martha Brockway [Mrs.  
     Albert] from CM:  
     [c1/1917]\*; to CM:  
     1/11/1917, 3/19/1918\*,  
     [c1918]\*, [c1918]\*,  
     [c1918]\*  
 Gall, F. to CM: 8/31/1917\*  
 Gansworth, Howard E. to CM:  
     6/29/1916\*  
 Garcia, Pedro from CM:  
     1/4/[191]3 (see: CM-Tom  
     Johnson et al., 1/4/[191]3)  
 Garner, Frank to CM:  
     8/3/1921\*  
 Garrett, Margaret from CM:  
     3/26/1892\*; to CM:  
     3/13/1892\*  
 Garrison, Lindley M. from CM:  
     1/25/1916  
 Gastfield, Charles D. to CM:  
     10/16/1905\*  
 Gauthier, Benedict to CM:  
     2/12/1917\*

Gay, E. A. to CM: 10/19/1901\*  
 Gazzam, Warren to CM:  
     4/11/1921 (see:  
     Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
 Geary, Thomas F. to CM:  
     10/23/1899  
 Gebby, George H. from CM:  
     5/9/[191]3; to CM:  
     6/4/1913, 12/13/1913  
 Geinitz, F. A. to CM:  
     10/9/1918\*, 12/23/1920  
 Genner, May D. to CM:  
     1/2/1916, 2/26/1917,  
     4/30/1917\*, 8/27/1917\*,  
     2/2/1918\*, 4/18/1918\*  
 Gentile, Mrs. Carlos to CM:  
     10/27/1893\*, 11/6/1893\*,  
     11/9/1893\*  
 Genung, C. B. to CM:  
     10/10/[c1911], 11/4/1911\*,  
     11/5/1911\*, 9/18/1912,  
     8/13/1913, 8/25/1913,  
     9/30/1913e  
 George, Josiah J. to CM:  
     10/8/1898, 9/2/1899  
 Gibbes, Wade Hampton to CM:  
     [c1917]\*, 9/17/1917\*,  
     12/19/1917\*, 3/5/1918e\*,  
     12/14/1918\*  
 Gibson, Charles to CM:  
     6/27/1906\*, 7/16/1906\*  
 Gibson, Charles Brockway to CM:  
     5/25/1919\*, 9/2/1919\*,  
     9/21/1919\*, 12/18/1919\*  
 Gibson, Susie from CM:  
     [c9/2/1919]\*; to CM:  
     9/5/1919\*, [11/14/1919]\*  
 Giebel, Adam A. to CM:  
     10/29/1917\*  
 Gill, William H. to CM:  
     10/8/1903, 3/12/1906\*,  
     10/26/1903  
 Gill, Wilson L. to CM:  
     [c3/1916]\*, 10/30/1916\*  
 Gillette, S. A. to CM:  
     7/9/[1918]e  
 Given, Joshua H. to CM:  
     1/22/1891\*  
 Glenn, Susie to CM:  
     12/7/1910\*, 3/24/1911  
 Goern, Mrs. Van Ness [Blanche  
     Sage Hobenub] to CM:  
     1/8/1914

Good Eagle to CM: 1/6/1919\*,  
 11/23/1919\*  
 Goode, Nathan P. to CM:  
 11/9/1904\*  
 Goodman & Dickerson Company to  
 CM: 6/6/1906\*  
 Goodwin, F. M. from CM:  
 7/7/1922; to CM: 6/8/1921,  
 6/8/1921  
 Goosie, Irene to CM;  
 5/18/1916\*  
 Gordon, Jane Zane from CM:  
 8/9/1921e\*  
 Gordon, Philip B. from CM:  
 [c1/1916]; to CM:  
 1/11/1916\*, 1/18/1916\*,  
 1/24/1916\*, 1/28/1916\*,  
 [c2-3/1916\*], 2/1/1916\*,  
 2/4/1916\*, 2/10/1916\*,  
 2/19/1916e\*, 2/22/1916\*,  
 3/1/1916\*, 3/8/1916\*,  
 3/23/1916\*, 3/29/1916\*,  
 [before 4/1/1916]\*,  
 [c4/1916]\*, 4/5/1916\*,  
 4/19/1916\*, 4/29/1916\*,  
 5/8/1916\*, 5/11/1916\*,  
 5/23/1916\*, 6/19/1916\*,  
 6/26/[1916]e\*, 7/23/1916\*,  
 7/30/1916\*, 8/25/1916\*,  
 9/16/1916\*, 10/4/1916\*,  
 10/10/1916\*, 10/14/1916\*,  
 10/20/1916\*, 10/23/1916\*,  
 11/13/1916\*, 11/22/1916\*,  
 12/11/1916\*, 12/16/1916\*,  
 12/19/1916\*, [c1917]\*,  
 1/3/1917\*, 1/16/1917\*,  
 1/27/1917\*, [after  
 1/30/1917]\*, 1/31/1917\*,  
 2/10/1917\*, 3/6/1917\*,  
 3/13/1917\*, 3/19/1917\*,  
 3/23/1917\*, 4/1/1917\*,  
 4/22/1917\*, 4/30/1917\*,  
 5/14/1917\*, 5/19/1917\*,  
 5/25/1917\*, 6/25/1917\*,  
 7/4/1917\*, 9/5/1917\*,  
 9/8/1917\*, 9/14/1917\*,  
 9/22/1917\*, 9/26/1917\*,  
 12/29/1917\*, 1/4/1918\*,  
 1/18/1918\*, 1/25/1918\*,  
 1/31/1918\*, 2/28/1918\*,  
 3/22/1918e\*, 3/22/1918\*  
 (enclosed with: Philip  
 Gordon-CM, 3/22/1918),  
 3/28/1918\*, 4/3/1918\*,  
 6/10/1918\*, 6/11/1918,

7/27/1918e\*, 8/24/1918\*,  
 9/19/1918\*, 10/5/1918\*,  
 10/21/1918e\*, 11/4/1918\*,  
 12/2/1918\*, 5/4/1919\*,  
 5/9/1919\*, 3/3/1919\*,  
 4/2/1919\*, [c4/22/1919]\*,  
 5/24/1919e\*, 6/23/1919\*,  
 7/2/1919\*, 7/7/1919\*,  
 8/1/1919\*, 12/25/1919e\*  
 Gordon, Philip B; Charles Weber  
 to CM: 1/1922, 1/1922  
 Graham, James M. from CM:  
 [c1911-13], [c6/24/1911]\*,  
 [10/28/1911]; to CM:  
 6/24/1911, [6/29/1911],  
 2/14/1913  
 Grandy, Lilian to CM:  
 7/29/[c1898], 8/3/[c1898],  
 8/11/1898, [c8/16/1899]  
 Grant, A. S. to CM:  
 1/11/1911\*  
 Grant, Mary to CM: 2/15/1916\*  
 Grass, W. J. to CM:  
 12/27/[c1916]\*  
 Graves, Mrs. C. Herman to CM:  
 1/3/1896\*  
 Gray, William to CM: 2/8/1905\*  
 (see: CM, Case histories,  
 ([Group A]), Arthur Jackson,  
 2/9/1905)  
 Green Melissa E. to CM:  
 6/13/1899  
 Greenmeyer, Mrs. C. E. to CM:  
 6/16/1903  
 Greene, Mrs. F. H. to CM:  
 9/27/1911  
 Gregory, Charles A. to CM:  
 5/10/1922, 5/10/1982  
 Grey, Helen to CM:  
 [c1904-1909], [c3/25/1908],  
 [c1909-1912], [c1909],  
 [c1909], [c5/24/1909],  
 [c5/28/1909], [c7/12/1909],  
 [7/14/1909], [7/17/1909],  
 [c7/22/1909], [c7/26/1909],  
 [c7/30/1909], [c8/23/1909],  
 [c9/7/1909], [c9/10/1909],  
 [c10/12/1909],  
 [c11-12/1910]\*,  
 [c11-12/1910]\*,  
 [c11-15/1910] (see:  
 CM: Joseph W. Latimer-Frank  
 Bright, 11/15/1910),  
 [c5/2/1911], [c5/2/1911],  
 [c5/1911], [c1909-1913],

n.d., n.d., n.d., n.d.,  
 n.d., n.d.  
 Griffis, Joseph K. to CM:  
 4/3/1916\*, 5/15/1916\*  
 Griffiths, William R. to CM:  
 6/24/1921\*, 4/29/1922\*  
 Grinnell, Fordyce to CM:  
 5/13/1890\*  
 Griswald Company to CM:  
 12/27/1916\*  
 Grizzly Bear to CM: [c1919]8  
 (see: Chief Wia Mokcoe-CM,  
 [c1919])  
 Grodson, Samuel G. to CM:  
 5/25/1909  
 Grover, Steve to CM:  
 12/8/[1916]\*  
 Guarantee Collection Company to  
 CM: 3/6/1907\*  
 Guibord, Prosper J. to CM:  
 12/10/1918\*  
 Guilford, Gertrude to CM:  
 8/4/1902\*, n.d.\*, n.d.\*  
 Gunther, George C. to CM:  
 12/19/1913, 12/29/1913  
 Gunther, May Williams [Mrs. G.  
 C. Gunther, alias Jane  
 Stanton] to CM:  
 [c2/13/1913], [c3/12/1913],  
 [c10/21/1913],  
 [c2/19/1916]\*, 5/3/1916  
  
 Hailstorm, Chief to CM:  
 8/15/1915e\*, 8/30/1919\*,  
 9/6/1919, 9/9/1919\*,  
 12/12/1919\*  
 Haiselden, Harry J. to CM:  
 5/6/1919\*  
 Haell, C. L. to CM:  
 3/8/1890e\*  
 Hall, James B to CM:  
 10/24/1898  
 Hall, Laura Coryell to CM & MM:  
 10/25/1918\*, 3/26/1919\*  
 Hall, Robert D. to CM:  
 1/12/1916\*, 4/6/1916,  
 5/8/1917\*  
 Halsey, Michael to CM:  
 10/15/1919\*11/30/1919\*  
 Hamilton, Homer W. to CM:  
 [after 1/11/1906]\*  
  
 Hammond, J. P. to CM:  
 4/26/1916\*  
 Hammond, L. W. to CM:  
 10/25/1918\*, 11/2/1918\*  
 Hampton, Mrs. Howard F. to CM:  
 8/29/1916\*, [c3/1917]\*,  
 [c7/13/1917\*], 1/24/1921\*,  
 5/27/1923\*  
 Handy, William M. to CM:  
 12/25/1905\*  
 Hanelin, William B. to CM:  
 [c1/14-2/4/1921]  
 Hanna, Maynard B. from CM:  
 2/26/1917; to CM:  
 12/10/1916\*, 2/5/1917\*,  
 2/22/1917\*  
 Hansen, C. F. from CM:  
 2/25/1916\*, 2/24/1916e\*  
 Hansen, Mr. & Mrs. Louis to CM:  
 [c8/13/1910]\*, [c8/13/1910]\*  
 (see: Mr. & Mrs. Louis  
 Hansen-CM, [c8/13/1910])  
 Hanson, Mrs. H. O. from CM:  
 7/1/1914 (see: CM, Medical  
 Bills, 1914-1921, ASU: CM,  
 2.4)  
 Hard, Charles Elsworth to CM:  
 2/1/1921  
 Hardiker, N. S. to CM:  
 6/31/1918\*, 6/24/1919\*  
 Harding, Warren G. from CM,  
 Philip Gordon:  
 [c11/2/1920-3/3/1921]; from  
 CM, Philip Gordon, H. E.  
 Everett, Franklin L. Lewis,  
 Hattie Flood, Annie L.  
 Everett, Mary DeNasha, Hiram  
 Nichols, Albert Irwin,  
 Joseph La Prairie, George J.  
 Dellanger, John Fox Nichols,  
 Flora Peters, Norman B.  
 Wood: 12/16/1920; from CM:  
 2/8/1921\*, 3/22/1921\* (see:  
 Joseph W. Latimer-Warren G.  
 Harding, [3/14/1921]),  
 4/6/1921 (enclosed with:  
 Joseph W. Latimer-CM,  
 4/11/1921\*), 4/6/1921,  
 5/23/1921, [c7/6/1921]\*  
 (see: Gilbert Davis,  
 Charles H. Burke,  
 [c7/6/1921]), [c7/7/1921]\*  
 (see: Gilbert Davis-Warren

Harding, Warren G. (cont.)

G. Harding, [c7/7/1921]),  
2/25/1922  
Hardy, Don to CM: 12/4/1917\*,  
12/12/1917\*  
Harkness, Edward W. to CM:  
[c1894]  
Harlan, M. E. to CM:  
5/26/1926  
Harmon, Ada D. to CM:  
2/20/1913, 6/3/1913,  
12/28/1915, 1/21/1916,  
1/23/1916\*, 4/27/1916\*,  
11/27/1916\*, 2/6/1917\*,  
4/12/1917\*, 2/10/1918\*,  
3/4/1918, 3/18/1918\*, [after  
3/1918]\*, 6/28/1918\*,  
8/17/1918\*, 8/27/1918\*,  
9/11/1918\*, 11/3/1918\*,  
1/19/1919\*, 6/25/1919e\*,  
9/19/1919\*, 12/9/1919\*  
Harper & Brothers to CM:  
1/11/1905\*  
Harrington, John P. to CM:  
7/10/1922  
Harris, A. L. to CM:  
9/16/1912  
Harris, William J. to CM:  
12/9/1914e\*  
Harrisburg Telegraph, Editor  
from CM: [c5/1905]e  
Harrison, Olive to CM:  
12/2/1899  
Hart, William S. to CM:  
7/10/1919\*  
Hartung, Ernest to CM:  
7/5/1918\* (see: Richard B.  
Twiss; Ernest Hartung-CM,  
7/5/1918), [c7/5/1918]\*  
(enclosed with: Richard  
Twiss; Ernest Hartung-CM,  
7/5/1918)  
Harvey, Paul to CM: 5/1916\*  
Harwer, J. from CM:  
1/12/[191]4 (see: CM-Juan  
Andreas, et al.,  
1/12/[191]4)  
Haskell, Henry S. to CM:  
5/c14/1903e  
Haskin, Marjorie to CM:  
1/11/1918\*  
Hauke, C. F. from CM: [after  
4/22/1911] (see: C. F.

Hauke-CM, 4/22/1911),  
11/25/1914, 3/11/1911,  
3/11/1911; to CM: 3/11/1911  
(see: R. G Valentine-CM,  
3/11/1911), 4/22/1911,  
4/22/1911, 4/22/1911,  
1/5/1914, 11/19/1914,  
9/1/1921\*  
Haury, Theodore to CM:  
4/18/1916\*  
Hawthorne Press from CM:  
[c3/22/1917]; to CM:  
12/22/1916  
Hayes, Andrew to CM:  
7/19/1919\*  
Hayes, Leonard to CM:  
4/11/1921 (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
Hayes, P. H. to CM: 6/16/1913,  
9/2/1913, 9/16/1919\*  
Hayes, Rue to CM: 4/11/1921  
(see: Yavapis-CM,  
4/11/1921)  
Haygood, N. F. to CM:  
3/22/1906e\*  
Hazlett, W. M. to CM:  
3/25/[1910]\*  
Healy, Daniel D. to CM:  
10/1/1898\*  
Helms, James E. from CM:  
9/6/1892; to CM: c9/6/1892  
(see: CM-James E. Helms,  
9/6/1892)  
Henderson, Alice Palmer to CM:  
2/8/1919  
Henderson, Daniel B. to CM:  
7/10/1917\*, 8/16/1917\*,  
8/24/1917\*, 9/7/1917\*,  
9/12/1918\*, 12/28/1920  
Henger, John S. to CM:  
9/21/1920\*, 9/22/1920\*  
Henry, S. A. to CM:  
3/12/1917\*  
Henry, W. D. to CM:  
4/13/1918\*  
Hesing, Washington To CM:  
9/11/1895\*  
Hess, Mrs. Tillie J. to CM:  
3/28/1906\*, 5/1/1906\*,  
6/6/1906\*, [c6/1906]\*,  
[c7/1906]\*, 9/12/1910\*,  
10/1/1910\*, 1/1/1911\*  
Hickey, C. M. to CM:  
1/15/1906\*



Hiestand, Margaret to CM:  
     [before 1/28/1921]\*  
 Highhawk, James E. to CM:  
     5/5/1919\*  
 Hill, Charles from CM:  
     [c8/3/1920]; to CM:  
     12/20/1919\*, 6/25/1920,  
     8/3/1920e  
 Hill, Inez to CM & MM: [before  
     8/24/1917]\*8/24/1917\*,  
     12/27/1917\*, 7/3/1918\*,  
     7/13/1918\*, 9/18/1918\*,  
     10/12/1919\*, 11/18/1919\*,  
     11/21/1919\*, 12/6/1919\*,  
     12/13/1919\*, 8/16/1921\*,  
     [c12/1921]\*  
 Hill, J. E. to CM:  
     11/26/1910\*, 10/3/1911e  
 Hill, James to CM:  
     11/27/1917\*, 11/15/1918\*  
 Hill, Lancisco from CM:  
     7/30/[191]2, 9/4/1912,  
     11/11/[191]2, 1/4/[191]3,  
     1/4/[191]3 (see: CM-Tom  
     Johnson; Pedro Garcia; John  
     Allison, 1/4/[191]3),  
     2/3/[191]3 (see: CM-Juan  
     Andreas, 2/3/[191]3),  
     2/3/[191]3, 5/3/[191]3,  
     12/14/[191]3, 12/18/[191]3  
     (enclosed with: CM-George  
     Morgan, 12/18/[191]3),  
     12/25/[191]3, 1/4/[191]4  
     (see: CM-Kisto Hahathvine,  
     1/4/[191]4), 1/5/[191]4  
     (see: CM-Samuel Ludlow,  
     1/5/[191]4, 1/7/1914,  
     [c2/18/[191]4, 3/27/[191]4  
     (see: CM-Samuel Ludlow,  
     3/27/[191]4), 5/21/[191]4e,  
     6/9/1914, 6/20/1914,  
     1/4/[191]5; to CM: 3/8/1912  
     (see: Juan Andreas-CM,  
     3/8/1912), [c3/22/1912] (see  
     Juan Andreas-CM,  
     [c3/22/1912]), 7/24/1912,  
     9/23/1912 (see: Samuel  
     Ludlow-CM, 9/23/1912),  
     10/28/1912, 12/14/1913 (see:  
     Samuel Ludlow, Santiago  
     Baptisto, Chief Kisto-CM,  
     12/14/1913)  
 Hill, Sam to CM: 3/17/1919\*  
 Hilliard, Mary from CM:  
     2/9/1919; from CM:  
         5/5/1918\*, 8/2/1918\*,  
         10/4/1918\*  
 Himrod, James Lattimore to CM:  
     [before 3/14/1921]\*  
 Hines, B. S. to CM: 3/6/1907\*  
     (see: Guarantee Collection  
     Company-CM, 3/6/1907)  
 Hinckley, W. B. from CM:  
     1/2/1894; to CM:  
     12/29/1893, 1/6/1894\*  
 Hirsch, Mrs. E. to CM:  
     6/3/1911  
 Hobroed, Jessie to CM:  
     2/3/1906\*  
 Hockenberry, Caroline from CM:  
     [c1893-1896]\*  
 Hodge, Frederick Webb from CM:  
     7/7/1922; to CM:  
     5/10/1916\*, 5/19/1916\*,  
     8/28/1916\*, 10/4/1916\*  
 Hoffman, Paul T. to CM:  
     8/10/1916, 8/10/1916  
     (enclosed with: CM-RHP,  
     10/14/1916)  
 Hogan, B. D. to CM: 9/24/1892  
     (see: John Tully-CM,  
     9/24/1892)  
 Hogan, George to CM:  
     10/15/1909, 3/27/1913  
 Holbrook, Lee from CM:  
     11/5/1915 (see: CM, Medical  
     Bills, 1914-1921); to CM:  
     [c1901]\*  
 Holland B. B. to CM:  
     3/29/1917\*  
 Holmes, Bayard to CM: n.d.  
     (see: Casey A. Wood et  
     al.-CM, n.d.)  
 Holmes, Edward L. to CM:  
     1/8/1924 (see: William M.  
     Slenger, Edward L.  
     Holmes-CM, 1/8/1924)  
 Holmes, William Henry from CM:  
     10/7/1905; to CM:  
     8/31/1905, 11/23/1905  
 Holy Eagle, James to CM:  
     7/4/1919\*, 7/23/1919\*  
 Holy Elk, Herbert to CM:  
     3/27/1922e\*  
 Homasheit, Bob to CM:  
     5/20/1917\*  
 Homps, Theo J. to CM:  
     10/1/1913  
 Hood, William L. to CM:  
     12/22/1910\*

Hoover, F. J. to CM:  
 6/30/1916\*  
 Hopper, Georgia E. to CM:  
 n.d.  
 Hopping, Ruth to CM:  
 4/5/1917\*  
 Horse Looking, Henry to CM:  
 5/13/1916\*, 3/6/1919\*,  
 1/8/1921\*  
 Hotel LaSalle to CM: [before  
 7/1/1918]e\*  
 Howard, Mrs. Allie B. to CM:  
 8/17/1906\*, 8/23/1906\*,  
 8/29/1906\*  
 Howard, La June to CM:  
 1/12/1921\*, 3/2/1921\*,  
 4/3/1921\*, 6/8/1921e\*  
 Howard, Perry from CM:  
 9/16/[191]4  
 Howard, Samuel from CM:  
 5/3/[191]3 (see: CM-Chief  
 Kisto et al., 5/3/[191]3),  
 4/27/[191]4; to CM:  
 1/11/1917 (see: Terry,  
 Kisto, et al.-CM,  
 1/11/1917)  
 Howell, Phillip H. to CM:  
 1/29/1917\*  
 Hoyne, MacLay to CM:  
 12/28/1914\*  
 Huapapi, Mrs. Herbert to CM:  
 10/29/1919\*  
 Hubbard, Elbert II from CM:  
 [c2-3/1916]e, 5/16/1916\*; to  
 CM: 5/2/1916\*, 5/16/1916\*,  
 5/18/1916e\*, 5/19/1916\*,  
 6/5/1916e\*, 6/26/1916\*,  
 7/21/1916\*, 4/24/1919\*  
 Hughes, Howard from CM:  
 8/15/1916  
 Hulgua, Joseph from CM:  
 5/25/1920 (see: CM, Medical  
 Bills, 1914-1921)  
 Hull, L. M. to CM:  
 9/30/1916e\*  
 Humes, Letta L. to CM:  
 12/5/1905\*  
 Hunter, Mrs. Hazel Nebele to  
 CM: 11/29/1916\*, 3/6/1917\*  
 Hunter, Mr. J. G. from CM:  
 1/3/1921, 9/1/1921 (see:  
 CM, Medical Bills,  
 1914-1921); to CM:  
 6/18/1917\*, 1/7/1918\*,  
 4/9/1918\*  
 Hunter, John J. to CM:  
 6/29/1920  
 Hunter, Mrs. Lillian from CM:  
 2/1/1917, 1/3/1921 (see:  
 CM, Medical Bills,  
 1914-1921)  
 Hunter, W. R. to CM:  
 1/18/1900  
 Huppert, Walter A. to CM:  
 2/8/1924  
 Ihlder, John to CM: 3/15/1909  
 Illinois, University of, Alumni  
 Association from CM:  
 [c11/27/1917], 7/1/1918,  
 [c6/2/1921], [c5/10/1922],  
 [c5/31/1922]; to CM:  
 [c5/31/1922]  
 Illinois, University of,  
 Semi-Centennial Alumni  
 Record from CM: 7/3/1918;  
 to CM: [c1911-1914]  
 Illinois Woman's Press  
 Association to CM: [before  
 12/10/1910]\*  
 Indian to CM: 12/17/1917\*  
 Indian Rights Association from  
 CM: 1/27/1910  
 Indians, Individually and  
 Collectively, and Their  
 Friends from CM; W. A.  
 Elias; William Petoskey;  
 Simon Red Bird; Garrett  
 Smith; Manigona; Robert D.  
 Agosa: 8/19/1905  
 Ingalls, George W. from CM:  
 [c1896-1901] (see also:  
 RHP-CM, 9/23/1897); to CM:  
 10/16/1898  
 Ingram, Miss Essie from CM:  
 3/13/1913, 3/13/1913  
 Ingram, Franklin to CM:  
 1/29/1895e  
 Insull, Martin J. to CM:  
 11/8/1898  
 Ireland, Mary Roberta to CM:  
 12/17/1917\*  
 Ironshell, Louis to CM:  
 1/22/1923\*  
 Irving, James to CM:  
 12/9/1912, 12/28/1916\*,  
 4/20/1917\*, 9/23/[1919]\*,  
 12/23/1919\*, 6/19/1920,  
 2/7/[1921]\*, 6/14/1921\*,  
 [before 8/3/1921]

Jack, Luther W. to CM:  
     [c4/1916], 4/25/1918\*,  
     1/4/1919\*, 2/23/1919\*,  
     7/23/1919\*  
 Jackson, Miss Gertrude to CM:  
     8/16/1919\*  
 Jackson, U.S. to CM:  
     5/15/1911, 5/20/1911  
 Jacobs, Maude to CM:  
     11/27/1906\*  
 James, Charles J. to CM:  
     3/12/1914\*  
 James, Davis A. to CM:  
     5/27/1916\*  
 James, George Wharton to CM:  
     3/3/1917\*, 3/24/1917\*,  
     12/1/1922\*, 2/7/1923\*  
 James, W. J. to CM: 3/2/1909  
 Jamieson, Julia to CM:  
     [c8/1910]\*  
 Jampoh, Albert to CM:  
     9/13/1906\*, 2/18/1907\*  
 Janis, Frank to CM:  
     4/19/1919\*, 12/27/1920\*,  
     1/14/1921\*, 2/12/1921\*  
 Janney, O. Edward from CM:  
     9/26/1921, 9/26/1921  
 Janovsky, Marie to CM:  
     [c5/6/1903], [c5/23/1903],  
     [c1919]\*, n.d.\*  
 Jefferson, Alexander T. to CM:  
     2/14/1917\*, 6/19/1918\*  
 Jeglich, Josephine to CM & MM:  
     3/8/1921  
 Jenkins, J. E. to 11/10/1920e\*  
 Jerome, W. H. to CM:  
     7/13/1920  
 Jewitt, Cornelia T. to CM:  
     6/14/1909  
 John, James to CM: 11/21/1911,  
     3/13/1912, [c3/30/1913]  
 Johnson, Mrs. A. to CM: n.d.  
 Johnson, Carl W. to CM:  
     9/15/1918\*  
 Johnson, Edwin Stocton from CM:  
     [c4/23/1917]\*; to CM:  
     4/16/1917\*, 4/28/1917  
 Johnson, Elba to CM:  
     7/26/1899  
 Johnson, Emma D. to CM:  
     6/9/1911  
 Johnson, Henry S. from CM:  
     2/3/[c1912]  
 Johnson, Ida to CM: 1/14/1908

Johnson, Tom; Pedro Garcia;  
     John Allison; from CM:  
     1/4/[191]3  
 Johnson, William to CM:  
     1/11/1917 (see: Terry,  
     Kisto, et al.-CM,  
     1/11/1917)  
 Johnson, William Eugene to CM:  
     2/7/1912, 3/4/[1912],  
     3/4/[c1912], 7/3/1912,  
     5/22/1913, 5/31/1913,  
     9/22/[1920]  
 Johnston, Herbert to CM:  
     7/22/1907, 10/18/1907,  
     12/6/1907, 12/28/1907,  
     3/21/1908  
 Joise, Juan to CM: 1/11/1917  
     (see: Terry, Kisto, et  
     al.-CM, 1/11/1917)  
 Jones, Anna to CM: 8/4/1917\*  
 Jones, H. F. to CM: 2/20/1899  
 Jones, Leonard to CM:  
     8/10/1921\*  
 Jones, Marie E. to CM:  
     10/23/1905\*  
 Jones, Stephen S. from CM:  
     5/18/[191]2; to CM:  
     12/13/1912, 12/20/1912,  
     5/11/1916\*  
 Jones, Wesley L. from CM:  
     6/23/1916\*, [after  
     6/8/1916]\*, [c7/12/1916]  
     (see: CM-Cato Sells,  
     [7/12/1916]), 3/9/1918\*,  
     8/21/1918\*; to CM:  
     1/25/1918\*, 2/28/1918\*,  
     8/28/1918,  
     [c11/1920-4/1921]  
 Jones, William A. from CM:  
     5/25/1897, 12/11/1898,  
     11/19/1899, 1/28/1901,  
     9/14/1901\* (see: CM, Case  
     Histories ([Group A]), Mr.  
     Gurnna, 12/19/1901),  
     4/21/1904, 4/21/1904,  
     5/19/1904, 5/20/1904e,  
     5/20/1904e, 6/29/1904  
     (enclosed with: CM-RHP,  
     6/29/1904), 6/29/1904\*; from  
     CM; E. F. Dunne; G. Frank  
     Lydston; Honore J. Jaxon:  
     5/6/1904; to CM:  
     12/28/1899, 1/2/1901,  
     2/12/1901, 7/7/1903,

Jones, William A. (cont.)

8/13/1903, 4/30/1904,  
10/4/1904

Jordan, C. P. to CM:  
10/19/1895\*

Josita, Sister Mary to CM:  
4/28/1913

Judge to CM: [c1901],  
7/18/1901\*

Julius, G. H., Jr. to CM:  
11/22/1911

Ka Dell, Belle to CM:  
6/28/1919\*, 6/8/1919\*,  
9/15/1919\*

Kahquados, Simon from CM:  
2/25/1918 (see also: CM;s  
Bureau of Investigation  
file), 5/17/1918, 6/1/1918;  
to CM: 7/11/1916\* (see:  
Chief James Waumegasako-CM,  
7/11/1916); to CM:  
7/29/1916\* (see: James  
Waumegasako-CM, 7/29/1916),  
8/15/1916\* (see: James  
Waumegasako-CM, 8/15/1916),  
10/2/1916\*, 10/6/1916\*,  
10/7/1916\*, 7/23/1917\* (see:  
Chief James Waumegasako-CM,  
7/23/1917), 8/4/1917\*,  
8/6/1917\* (see: Chief James  
Waumegasako-CM, 8/6/1917),  
9/13/1917\*, 12/7/1917\*,  
1/28/1918\* (see: James  
Waumegasako; Simon  
Kahquados-CM, 1/28/1918),  
2/18/1918\*, 4/13/1918\*,  
5/15/1918\*, 5/20/1918\*,  
5/22/1918\*, 6/4/1918\*,  
6/24/1918\*, [c6/1918]\*,  
7/6/1918\*, 7/16/1918\*,  
7/24/1918\*, 8/9/1918\*,  
8/13/1918\*, 8/23/1918\*,  
9/23/1918\*, 10/10/1918\*,  
10/25/1918\*, 1/24/1919\*,  
6/17/1919\*, 6/27/1919\*,  
7/16/1919\*, 7/26/1919\*,  
8/16/1919\*, 8/30/1919\*,  
9/13/1919\*, [c1918-1919]\*,  
11/5/1921\*

Kahquados, Simon; James  
Waumegasako to CM:  
2/10/1919\*

Kain, F. B. to CM: 2/11/1919\*  
(see: James T. White &  
Co.-CM, 2/11/1919)

Kalarna, D. to CM: 9/19/1892\*  
Kansas City Times, Editor from  
CM: [c3/7/1905]

Kasebier, Gertrude from CM:  
1/2/1908; to CM: 3/4/1901

Kaufman, Anna to CM:  
7/30/1921\*

Keller, Inez Rice to CM:  
5/14/1921\*

Kellogg, Laura Cornelius (see:  
Cornelius, Laura M.  
[Kellogg])

Kelly, George T. to CM:  
4/11/1906\* (see: Wells &  
Kelly-CM, 4/11/1906),  
8/15/1906\* (see: Wells &  
Kelly-CM, 8/15/1906)

Kelly, Herman to CM:  
2/11/1918\*

Kelly, Luther Sage from CM:  
8/5/1910

Kelly, Melville Clyde from CM:  
2/6/1922 (enclosed with:  
CM-Richard Henry Pratt,  
2/6/1922), 3/3/1921\*,  
8/11/1921\*

Kelsey, C. E. to CM:  
10/10/1892

Kennedy, Alvin W. to CM:  
1/24/1916\*

Kensler, Mary E. to CM:  
5/27/1917\*

Keo, Edmund T. to CM:  
5/4/1917\* (see: American  
Book Company-CM, 5/4/1917)  
Keoke, J. D. to CM:  
10/31/[c1918]\*

Ker, Lorraine M. to CM:  
3/9/1921\*, 4/8/1921\*,  
5/5/1921\*

Kermott, C. H. to CM:  
9/30/1892\*

Keruin, Agnes Sullivan to CM:  
11/1/1911

Ketcham, William H. to CM:  
[c1916-17]e\*

Kettle, Joseph R. to CM:  
11/28/1919\*

Keyes, Thomas Bassett to CM:  
10/24/1900

Kicik, Simon to CM: 8/6/1898\*,  
3/4/1917\*, 6/24/1917\*,

7/4/1918\*, 3/5/1919\*,  
 7/12/1919\*, 9/26/1923\*  
 Kicks, G. W. to CM:  
 4/15/1921\*  
 Kidd, L. D. to CM: [before  
 1/24/1917]\*  
 Kiler, Charles A. from CM:  
 12/20/1916\*; to CM:  
 12/16/1916\*, 2/8/1917\*  
 Kill, Frank to CM: 4/11/1921  
 (see: Yavapais-CM,  
 4/11/1921)  
 Kill, Sam to CM: 4/11/1921  
 (see: Yavapais-CM,  
 4/11/1921)  
 Kimmel, Viola Mizell to CM:  
 5/14/[1919]\*, 6/25/1919\*,  
 8/3/[1919]\*, 7/12/[c1920],  
 9/4/1921\*, 11/15/1921\*  
 King, Jose from CM: 2/3/[191]3  
 (see: CM-Juan Andreas et  
 al., 2/3/[191]3,  
 11/12/[191]4)  
 King, Jose; John Andreas;  
 Joseph Stavir; Frank Stavir;  
 Juan Andreas to CM:  
 6/7/1914  
 Kinney, Bruce to CM:  
 10/23/1916\*, 10/31/1916\*  
 5/4/1918\*, 11/28/1918\*,  
 6/16/1919\*  
 Kirk, Colin to CM: 8/5/1912,  
 10/3/1913  
 Kirk, Phil to CM: 4/20/1917\*,  
 Kirmse, Alvin T. to CM:  
 [c12/8/1920]\* (enclosed  
 with: Joseph Sabourin-CM,  
 12/8/1920)  
 Kishick, James to CM:  
 9/8/1919\*  
 Kishow-sho, Billy Joe to CM:  
 12/25/1918\*  
 Kishow sho, Mr. to CM: [before  
 1/17/1921]\*, 5/16/1921\*  
 Kissick, Peter to CM:  
 11/18/1916\* (see: Jake  
 McCollough and Peter  
 Kissick-CM, 11/18/1916)  
 Kisto, Chief; Samuel Howard;  
 Joshua Russell from CM:  
 5/3/[191]3  
 Kisto, Chief to CM: 12/14/1913  
 (see: Samuel Ludlow;  
 Santiago Baptisto; Chief  
 Kisto-CM, 12/14/1913)  
 Kisto, Hahavian from CM:  
 1/4/[191]4; to CM: 7/1916\*  
 Kisto, Juan to CM: 7/16/1917\*,  
 6/27/1919\*  
 Kisto, Terry from CM:  
 12/11/[191]6 (see:  
 CM-Joshua Russell,  
 12/11/[191]6  
 Kisto, Terry; Miguel; Haver  
 Tuckey; Juan Lewis; Juan  
 Miguel; Peter Edward; Samuel  
 Howard; Joseph Moffett; Juan  
 Mackey; Juan Joise; William  
 Johnson to CM: 1/11/1917  
 (enclosed with: CM-Edgar B.  
 Meritt, 1/24/1917)  
 Kisto, Willie from CM:  
 7/17/1918 (see: CM-Card  
 Sells, 7/17/1918),  
 8/16/1918, 8/16/1918; to CM:  
 3/1/1918\*  
 Knight, Stephen to CM:  
 12/4/1921\*  
 Knox, Tena to CM: 10/7/1898,  
 10/10/1898  
 Knox, W. M. to CM: 9/26/1907e  
 Koch-i-te-gat-ta to CM:  
 5/1/1919\*  
 Koudelka, J. M. from CM:  
 2/19/1917\*; to CM:  
 [c12/25/1916]\*  
 Kraft, Charles J. F. to CM:  
 3/19/1915\*, 7/20/1918\*,  
 7/29/[1919]\*  
 Kreikenbaum, Adolph to CM:  
 5/17/1903  
 Krenck, Mary to CM:  
 [c12/25/?]\*  
 Kuchnow, Alfred W. from CM:  
 10/15/1914  
 Kuhn, John M. to CM:  
 11/15/1916\*  
 Kuykendall, J. M. to CM:  
 9/25/1913  
 Laddlaw, Samuel (see: Samuel  
 Ludlow-CM, 9/23/1912; Samuel  
 Ludlow, Santiago  
 Baptisto-CM, 12/14/1913)  
 Ladlow, Samuel (see: Samuel  
 Ludlow; Santiago  
 Baptisto-CM, 12/1919)  
 La Flesche, Francis to CM:  
 11/21/1899, 8/11/1904  
 La Flesche, Francis; La

La Flesche, Francis (cont.)

Flesche, Rosa Bourassa to  
CM: [c3/15/1906]\*  
La Flesche, Rosa from CM:  
n.d., n.d., 6/1/1911,  
6/26/1911e, 6/29/1911e,  
8/12/1911e, 9/5/1911e,  
5/9/1914, 5/12/1914e,  
5/26/1914, 5/19/1916\*  
Lake Mohonk Conference on the  
Indian and Other Dependent  
Peoples, Secretary of, from  
CM: 1/8/1915  
Lamar, Lucius Q. C. from CM:  
6/14/1887  
Lancaster, Ada S. to CM:  
6/24/1903  
Lane, Edith C. to CM:  
5/3/1921\*  
Lane, Franklin K. from CM:  
5/7/1913  
Lane, Harry from CM: 3/1916\*,  
[c12.10.1916]\*; to CM:  
3/17/1916e\*, 12/21/1916\*  
Lang, Robert T. to CM:  
1/12/1916\*, 7/1916\*,  
11/19/1917\*  
Langston, Mary Edith [Mrs. W.  
C.] to CM: 9/23/1918\*,  
9/16/1919\*  
Larsen, John A. to CM:  
12/17/1912  
Lastman, John to CM:  
11/29/1921\*  
Latimer, Elinor [Mrs. Joseph  
W.] to CM: [before  
7/22/1921]\*  
Latimer, Joseph W. from CM:  
[c11/-15/1910], [c7/1921]\*  
(see: CM-George Dickens;  
Nellie H. Davis, [c7/1921]),  
[c7/6/1921]\*, [c7/6/1921]\*  
(see: Gilbert Davis,  
Charles H. Burke,  
[c7/6/1921]), 7/8/1921\*,  
7/14/1921\*, [after  
8/1/1921]\*, 6/24/1922e,  
9/14/1922\*, [c10/3/1922]\*,  
10/27/1922e; to CM:  
[c1911], 10/5/1911e,  
[c10/9/1911]e,  
[c10/11/1911]e, 10/16/1911e,  
6/8/1912 (see: JWL-Legal  
Aid Society, 6/8/1912),

9/14/1912, 1/18/1915,  
1/29/1915 (see: JWL-John M.  
Oskison, 1/29/1915),  
[c1918]\*, 2/26/1918\*,  
4/15/1918\*, 7/19/1918\*,  
7/24/1918\*, 7/30/1918e\*,  
8/16/1918\*, 8/24/1918e\*,  
[c8/24/1918]e\*, 9/4/1918e\*,  
9/10/1918\*, 9/20/1918\*,  
9/23/1918e, 10/7/1918e\*,  
10/19/1918\*, 10/22/1918e\*,  
10/29/1918\*, [c11/7/1918\*],  
7/4/1919\*, 9/1/1920\*,  
2/13/1921e\*, 3/5/1921\*,  
3/14/1921e\*, 3/26/1921\*,  
3/31/1921\*, [c4/1921]\*,  
[c4/1921]\*, 4/1/1921\*,  
4/1/1921\*, 4/2/1921\*,  
4/5/1921\*, 4/11/1921e\*,  
4/25/1921\*, 5/2/1921\*,  
5/3/1921\*, 5/4/1921\*,  
[c5/4/1921]\*, 5/5/1921\*,  
5/6/1921\*, 5/8/1921e\*,  
5/12/1921\*, 5/12/1921\*,  
5/13/1921e\* (enclosed  
with: Joseph Latimer-CM,  
[c5/13/1921])  
5/13/1921e\*, 5/16/[1921]\*,  
5/16/[1921]\*, 5/17/[1921]\*,  
5/17/1921\*, 5/18/1921\* (see:  
Joseph Latimer-CM,  
[c5/19/1921]), [c5/19/1921]\*  
(see: Joseph Latimer-CM,  
5/18/1921), 7/1/1921\*,  
7/3/1921\*, 7/5/1921\*,  
7/5/1921\*, [after 7/6/1921],  
7/7/1921\*, 7/7/1921\*,  
7/7/1921\*, [7/7/1921] (see:  
Joseph Latimer-Jonathan  
Tibbet, 7/7/1921),  
[c7/8/1921]\*, 7/10/1921\*,  
7/10/1921\* (see: CM-George  
Dickens; Nellie H. Davis,  
[c7/1921]), 7/11/1921\* (see:  
Joseph Latimer-CM,  
[7/10/1921]), 7/11/[1921]\*e,  
7/11/1921\*, 7/11/1921\*,  
7/11/1921\*, 7/12/1921\*,  
7/13/1921e\*, [c7/16/1921]\*,  
[after 7/17/1921]\*,  
[7/18/1921]\*, 7/18/1921\*,  
7/19/1921e\*, 7/20/1921\*,  
7/20/1921e\*, 7/21/1921\*,  
7/23/1921e\*, 7/25/1921\*,  
7/26/1921\*, 8/4/1921e\*,

8/5/1921e\*, 8/6/1921e\*,  
 8/8/1921e\*, [8/8/1921]\*,  
 [8/10/1921]\*, 8/12/1921e\*,  
 [8/15/1921]e\*,  
 [c8/18/1921]e\*, 10/31/1921\*,  
 12/20/1921\*, [c1922]\*,  
 1/4/1922\*, 1/6/1922\*,  
 1/6/1922\*, 1/7/1922\*,  
 1/18/1922 (see: JWL-Richard  
 Pratt, 1/18/1922),  
 [c1/18/1922]e\*,  
 [c1/18/1922]\*, 1/19/1922\*,  
 1/24/1922\*, 1/25/1922\*,  
 [c1/25/1922]\*, [before  
 4/9/1922]\*, 4/15/1922\*,  
 4/22/[1922]\*, [before  
 5/17/1922]\* (see: Alfred  
 Livingston Hernstein; Joseph  
 W. Latimer-CM, [before  
 5/17/1922]), 5/17/1922e\*  
 (enclosed with: Joseph  
 Latimer-CM, 6/8/1922),  
 [c5/29/1922]\*, [after  
 6/6/1922]\* (enclosed  
 with: Joseph Latimer-CM,  
 [6/19/1922]), 6/8/1922e\*,  
 6/19/1922e\*, 6/27/1922\*,  
 6/28/1922\*, [c6/28/1922]\*,  
 [before 7/15/1922]\*,  
 7/19/1922\*, 7/29/1922\*,  
 [7/31/1922]e\*, 8/2/1922e\*,  
 8/8/1922\*, [8/8/1922]\*,  
 8/9/1922\* (see: Joseph  
 Latimer-CM, 8/10/1922),  
 8/10/1922\* (see: Joseph  
 Latimer-CM, 8/9/1922),  
 [c8/11/1922]\*, 8/15/1922\*,  
 [c8/17/1922]e\*, 8/19/1922\*,  
 8/19/1922\*, [c8/19/1922]\*,  
 8/24/1922\*, 8/24/1922\*,  
 [8/24/1922]\*, [8/25/1922]\*,  
 8/26/1922\*, 8/26/1922\*,  
 8/28/1922\*, 8/29/1922\*,  
 8/29/1922\*, 8/29/1922\*,  
 8/30/1922\*, 8/30/1922\*,  
 8/31/1922\*, [c9/1922]\*,  
 [c9/1922]\*, [c9/1922]\*,  
 [c9/1922]\*, [c9/1/1922]\*,  
 9/2/1922\*, 9/6/1922\*,  
 [c9/1922]\*, 9/9/1922\*,  
 [c9/11/1922]\*, 9/12/1922e\*,  
 [c9/14/1922]\*, 9/16/1922\*,  
 [before 9/18/1922]\*,  
 [c9/19/1922]\*,  
 [c9/20/1922]\*,

[c9/23/1922]\*,  
 [c9/24/1922]\*,  
 [c9/25/1922]\*,  
 [c9/26/1922]\*, [c9/27/1922],  
 [c10/1922]\*, 10/6/1922e\*,  
 10/6/1922\*, [c10/6/1922]\*,  
 [before 10/16/1922]\*,  
 [10/16/1922]\*, 10/25/1922\*,  
 10/30/1922e, [11/1/1922]\*  
 Law, Frank W. to CM:  
 6/27/1916\*, Lawson, George  
 Lorando to CM: 1/5/1906,  
 10/1/1906, 10/8/1906\*,  
 12/1/1906, 12/19/1906e,  
 1/25/1907, 1/30/1907e,  
 4/28/1907\*, 9/15/1908,  
 10/4/1909, 10/10/1909  
 Lazier, Katahoon to CM:  
 5/18/1919\*, 5/19/1919\*,  
 5/19/1919\*  
 Leach, A. H. to CM: 2/1/1919\*  
 Lehman, Ed to CM: 1/18/1913  
 Leinbach, Mrs. M. E. to CM:  
 [c11/30/1891]\*, 11/30/1891\*  
 Lemery, Irene to CM:  
 1/8/1919\*  
 Lemery, Mary to CM:  
 7/13/1921\*  
 Lewis, Juan from CM:  
 12/11/[191]6 (see:  
 CM-Joshua Russell et al. ,  
 12/11/[191]6); to CM:  
 1/11/1917 (see: Kisto  
 Terry, et al.-CM,  
 1/11/1917)  
 Library Filing Cabinet Company  
 to CM: 7/13/1903  
 Lincoln, Mrs. J. A. to CM:  
 11/20/1919\*  
 Lindley, J. S. to CM:  
 9/16/1892\*  
 Lindsay, F. M.; Harld Pogue;  
 Jack Powers to CM:  
 5/28/1921\*  
 Lippert, Alfred K. to CM:  
 1/6/1919\*  
 Little Bear to CM: [c1922]  
 Little Chief, Edward to CM:  
 2/8/1917\*  
 Little Flume, James to CM:  
 3/17/1922  
 Loeb, J. W. from CM:  
 5/23/1904\* (see: CM, Case  
 Histories [Group A], Mrs.  
 Irwin, 5/4/1904)

Lohmiller, C. B. from CM:  
 11/4/1913, 10/19/1915; to  
 CM: 10/23/1915  
 Lone Star to CM: 11/17/1922\*  
 Long, Charles w. To CM:  
 9/21/1919\*, 11/27/1919\*  
 Long, E. E. to CM:  
 12/28/1920\*, 3/2/1921\*,  
 10/9/1921\*  
 Long, J. L. to CM: 1/23/1921\*  
 Long, Jonah to CM: 9/18/1918\*,  
 4/23/1921\*, 5/12/1921\*  
 Long Bear, Horace to CM:  
 8/7/1909 (enclosed with  
 Richard Henry Pratt-CM,  
 9/2/1909)  
 Longenecker, Emma to CM:  
 4/27/1917\*  
 Longfox, John to CM:  
 11/12/1918\*, 11/22/1918\*  
 Longstreth, W. I. to CM:  
 5/10/1916\*  
 Long Wolf, William to CM:  
 12/2/1918\*  
 Loring, Harold A. to CM:  
 10/1/1917\*, 12/20/1917e\*  
 Loughery, James C. to CM:  
 5/25/1907\*  
 Lovejoy, J. C. from CM:  
 4/19/1891\*; to CM:  
 4/10/1891\*  
 Luckenbach, Miss Anna S. from  
 CM: [1894], 11/27/1894,  
 12/1/1894, 1/29/1895  
 Ludlow, Dale from CM:  
 7/23/1918, 7/23/1918  
 Ludlow, Frank from CM:  
 4/27/1913, 6/13/[191]3,  
 1/4/[191]4, 2/19/[191]4,  
 6/20/1914, 6/20/1914,  
 7/27/[191]4, 10/5/[191]4e,  
 10/27/[191]4, 3/9/[191]5,  
 5/8/[191]5, 6/15/[191]5,  
 7/18/[191]5, 8/18/[191]5,  
 8/24/[191]5 (see: CM-Joe  
 Easchief, 8/24/[191]5),  
 12/21/[191]5, 2/18/[191]6  
 (see: CM-Maricopa Chief,  
 2/18/[191]6), 4/5/[191]6,  
 n.d.; to CM: 2/6/1917\*,  
 4/24/1921\*  
 Ludlow, Samuel from CM:  
 1/5/[191]4, [c2/18/1914],  
 2/19/[191]4 (see: CM-Frank  
 Ludlow, David Chicago,  
 2/19/[191]4), 3/27/[191]4e,  
 2/18/1916; to CM:  
 9/23/1912  
 Ludlow, Samuel; Santiago  
 Baptisto; Chief Kisto to CM:  
 12/14/1913 (enclosed with:  
 CM-Cato Sells, 12/18/1913;  
 CM-George Morgan,  
 12/18/1913)  
 Ludlow, Samuel; Santiago  
 Baptisto to CM: 12/1919  
 (enclosed with; CM-Edgar B.  
 Meritt, 12/12/1919:  
 EBM-Byran A. Sharp,  
 12/29/1919)  
 Lunt, Alfred E. to CM:  
 7/17/1916\*  
 Lydston, G. Frank to CM:  
 9/21/1903, n.d.  
 Lydston, Dr. and Mrs. G. Frank  
 to CM: [c6/12/1906]\*  
 Lyma, George N. to CM:  
 5/17/1921\*, 5/27/1921\*  
 Lyon & Healy to CM:  
 9/28/1917\*  
 MacArthur, Jane to CM:  
 3/28/1907\*  
 McCain, Henry to CM: 2/1/1916  
 McCarron, John F. to CM:  
 2/27/1912, 5/13/1912  
 McCauley, Charles from CM:  
 7/2/1900  
 McClintock, James H. from CM:  
 6/20/1906, 7/14/1910; to CM:  
 2/24/1902, 5/10/1906\*,  
 6/29/1906\*, 7/29/1910e\*,  
 11/28/1915\*, 3/11/1916\*  
 McClurg, A. C. & Company to CM:  
 6/1/1903  
 MacColl, A. F. to CM:  
 3/25/1913  
 McCollough, Jake; Peter Kissick  
 to CM: 11/18/1916  
 McCombs, Richenda Pratt to CM:  
 10/7/[1906]\*  
 McCormick, Medill from CM:  
 2/7/1921\*  
 McCoy, Mary to CM: 4/16/1899  
 McCutcheon, Evelyn Shaw [Mrs.  
 John T. McCutcheon] to CM &  
 MM: 3/11/1917\*



McCutcheon, John Tinney from  
CM: n.d. (see: John  
McCutcheon-Robert McCormick,  
n.d.)

McDowell, Malcolm from CM:  
12/23/1915, 12/6/1917,  
8/25/1918\*; to CM:  
11/17/1915 (enclosed: CM-  
Richard Henry Pratt,  
11/22/1915), 12/27/1915,  
1/12/1916\*

McDowell Yavapai to CM:  
3/18/1917, 6/6/1921 (see:  
Mohave Apaches-CM,  
6/6/1921)

MacFerran, W. B. to CM:  
11/7/1919\*

McGarrah, Albert F. to CM:  
7/13/1916\*

McGee, Richard C., Jr. to CM:  
11/9/1918\*

McGinnis, George to CM:  
9/5/1905\*

McGrew, Charles B. to CM:  
10/27/1921\*

McIlvaine, Caroline M. to CM:  
7/9/1919\*

McIntire, Charles to CM:  
4/14/1896e. [11/17/1905]e\*,  
5/12/1906e\*

McKay, E. J. to CM: 2/11/1909,  
4/9/1909

MacKellar, John D. to CM:  
2/2/1918\*

McKelvie, Martha [Mrs. Samuel  
R.] from CM: 5/1/1919\*,  
5/1/1919\*; to CM: [before  
5/1/1919]\*, 8/2/1919\*

McKenzie, Fayette Avery from  
CM: 10/17/1912, 5/25/1913,  
9/19/1913; to CM: 9/2/1909,  
9/14/1909, 9/17/1909,  
9/20/1909, 10/11/1909,  
11/1/1909, 11/14/1909,  
11/29/1909, 5/31/1910,  
6/6/1910, 6/10/1910,  
6/20/1910, 6/22/1910,  
7/1/1910, 10/18/1910,  
11/16/1910, 1/13/1911,  
1/23/1911, 4/28/1911,  
5/1/1911, [c5/9/1911],  
5/13/1911, 5/22/1911  
(enclosed with: Rosa B.  
LaFlesche-CM, 6/1/1911),  
7/11/1911, 7/14/1911,

7/18/1911, 7/31/1911,  
8/10/1911, 8/17/1912,  
8/30/1912 (see: [SAI], List  
of Indians, [c1912]: [SAI],  
List of Indians [c1912]),  
10/13/1912, 3/19/1913,  
9/6/1913, 9/16/1913,  
10/23/1913, 10/1/1914,  
10/4/1914, 2/13/1915,  
4/25/1915, 4/26/1915,  
3/29/1916\*, 12/19/1921\*

McKinley, William B. from CM:  
2/5/1921\*; to CM:  
2/10/1921

McLean, James to CM:  
12/23/1921, 3/28/1921\*

McLeanley, Miss Dora B. to CM:  
1/27/1914e

McMillan, Neil to CM:  
12/19/1904

McNamara, J. H. to CM:  
1/12/1916\*, 1/14/1916\*

McPhillips, Flora to CM:  
3/1/1906\*

McWorter, L. V. from CM:  
7/13/1916, 11/1/1920,  
1/16/1922, 2/9/1922,  
2/18/1922, 11/17/1922; to  
CM: 6/19/1916, 5/16/1919\*,  
11/8/1920, 1/12/1921,  
2/5/1922, [2/5/1922],  
2/14/1922, 11/27/1922

Mack, Ada B [Mrs. Milton H.] to  
CM: [before 11/1918]\*,  
[before 12/6/1918]\*,  
12/6/1918e\*

Mack, Milton H. to CM:  
[c1906-1910]\*

Mackey, Juan to CM: 1/11/1917  
(see Kisto Terry, et al.-CM,  
1/11/1917)

Madden, Martin B. to CM:  
6/3/1921\*

Madison, William to CM:  
[c7/11/1920], 2/21/1921\*,  
5/3/1921\*

Madrid, John to CM:  
11/28/1917\*, 5/23/1918\*

Maguire, Mr. from CM: 7/1/1914  
(see: CM, Medical Bills,  
1914-1921)

Mahler, Mrs. James Henry to CM:  
[c3/23/1907]\*

Mahoney, Talbert H. to CM:  
11/23/1906\*, 5/4/1907\*

Mani, Thomas to CM:  
11/2/1917\*

Mann, James R. from CM:  
[c8/1918]\*, 2/5/1921\*; to  
CM: 1/31/1898, 11/19/1910\*,  
[c11/22/1910], 2/11/1921\*,  
2/19/1921

Manrus, P. to CM: 12/11/1917\*

Maricopa Chief from CM:  
2/18/[191]6

Maricopa Chief and Brother;  
William Stewart to CM:  
4/22/1915 (enclosed with:  
CM-Cato Sells, 7/2/1915)

Marquis, Albert Nelson to CM:  
12/9/1919\*

Marsh, F. M. to CM:  
9/26/1905\*

Marshall, T. C. to CM:  
9/7/1912

Marten, Herbert from CM:  
3/7/1912, 3/10/1912,  
3/14/1912, 3/16/[1912],  
7/17/[191]4, 9/5/[191]4; to  
CM: 3/11/1912e

Martin, Franklin H. to CM:  
11/6/1903

Martin, Miss G. L. to CM:  
1/2/1915\*, 1/2/1915\*

Martin, George to CM:  
2/21/1919\*

Martin, Mary P. [Mrs. H. N.  
Martin] to CM: 11/23/1918\*,  
12/4/1918\*, [before  
1/21/1919]\*, 2/7/[c1919]\*

Martindale, Henrietta to CM:  
12/7/1921\*

Martindale Merchantile Agency  
from CM: 3/22/1908\*

Massey, F. P. to CM: [before  
11/7/1921]

Matlack, Stacy to CM:  
8/4/1907

Matson, A. P. Clark to CM:  
3/22/1907\*, 4/4/1907\*

Matthews, Frederic L. to CM:  
11/24/1917\*, 3/23/1918\*,  
4/19/1919\*, 8/29/1919\*,  
n.d.\*

Mauck, Joseph W. to CM:  
9/22/1916\*

Maxwell, Lucien Y. to CM:  
4/2/1921\*

Mayo, Charles H. to CM:  
6/3/1921e

Medical Review of Reviews to  
CM: 4/25/1907\*

Mell, D. to CM: 11/24/1919\*

Melloy, Mrs. J. H. to CM:  
8/10/1898\*, 9/4/1898\*

Menard, Louis to CM: [before  
4/2/1919]\* (see: William  
Swallow; Louis Menard-CM,  
[before 4/2/1919])

Mephram, George S. to CM:  
1/15/1921\*

Mercer, Mrs. F. W. to CM:  
7/5/1910\*

Meritt, Edgar B. from CM:  
[6/7/1914] (see: CM-E. B.  
Meritt, 6/7/1914),  
7/17/1915e, 8/2/1915,  
8/17/1915, 8/7/1916e,  
8/15/1916, 10/9/1916,  
10/9/1916e, 11/6/1916,  
11/6/1916 (enclosed with:  
CM-George Dickens,  
11/10/1916), [11/6/1916],  
11/20/1916, 11/20/1916,  
12/5/1916, 12/5/1916,  
1/24/1917e, 3/30/1917e,  
6/3/1918\*, 6/17/1918e,  
8/14/1917e, 4/19/1919,  
9/15/1919e, 9/15/1919,  
12/12/1919e, 5/24/1920,  
[c7/14/1920], 11/13/1920e,  
11/24/1920, 11/29/1920,  
3/24/1921, 11/30/1921,  
3/21/1922; to CM:  
7/22/1915, 7/28/1915,  
8/9/1915, 8/9/1915,  
8/12/1915, 8/12/1915,  
8/24/1915, 8/10/1916  
(enclosed with: CM-Richard  
Henry Pratt, 10/14/1916),  
8/19/1916 (enclosed with:  
CM-Mike Burns, 10/8/[1916]),  
10/25/1916 (enclosed with:  
CM-George Dickens,  
11/10/1916), 10/25/1916,  
10/25/1916, 11/17/1916,  
11/24/1916, 11/24/1916,  
12/9/1916, 12/9/1916,  
2/1/1917, 2/1/1917,  
3/9/1917, 8/20/1917,  
11/17/1918, 4/24/1919,  
9/23/1919, 11/19/1919,  
12/29/1919e, 12/29/1919,  
6/17/1920, 8/9/1920,  
8/9/1920, 10/21/1920,

11/17/1920, 11/29/1920,  
 3/7/1921e, 4/1/1921,  
 12/6/1921  
 Merrell, William S. Chemical  
 Company to CM: n.d.  
 Merrifield, Fred to CM:  
 11/22/1899, 12/6/1899,  
 1/3/1900  
 Merrill, F. W. to CM:  
 1/14/1909\*, 5/27/1909  
 Merrill, Lilburn to CM:  
 [c5/1907]\*  
 Merritt, Miss E. R. to CM:  
 6/20/1892\*  
 Meserve, Charles to CM:  
 1/17/1916\*  
 Meyers, Leta V. to CM:  
 [c12/10/1920]e\*, 1/8/1921\*,  
 1/20/1921\*, 4/11/1921e\*,  
 [c6/6/1921]\* (see: Francis  
 G. Smart; Leta V.  
 Meyers-CM, [c6/6/1921]).  
 8/24/1921\*, 9/16/1921\*,  
 11/5/1921\*, [before  
 12/13/1921]e\*, 12/17/1921\*  
 Mickery, Juan from CM:  
 12/11/[191]6 (see:  
 CM-Joshua Russell, et al.,  
 12/11/[191]6)  
 Miguel, Juan from CM:  
 12/11/[191]6 (see:  
 CM-Joshua Russell, et al.,  
 12/11/[191]6); to CM:  
 1/11/1917 (see: Kisto  
 Terry, et al.-CM,  
 1/11/1917)  
 Mike, Tom to CM: 4/11/1921  
 (see: Yavapais-CM,  
 4/11/1921)  
 Miles, Thomas J. from CM:  
 11/24/1892\*  
 Miller, Lula H. to CM:  
 3/15/1918\*, 3/30/1918\*  
 Mills, Edward to CM:  
 3/17/1916\*  
 Mills, William A. to CM:  
 7/15/1919\*, 8/1/1919\*,  
 1/18/1921\*  
 Mingh, Phillip to CM:  
 8/14/1921\*  
 Minthorn, Wade to CM:  
 4/22/1919\*  
 Moffett, Joseph from CM:  
 12/11/[191]6 (see:  
 CM-Joshua Russell, et al.,  
 12/11/[191]6); to CM:  
 1/11/1917 (see: Kisto  
 Terry, et al.-CM,  
 1/11/1917)  
 Moffett Studio to CM:  
 5/1/1922, 7/10/1922  
 Mohave-Apaches to CM:  
 6/6/1921  
 Mohawk, O. W. to CM:  
 12/18/1917\*  
 Mohrig, Elliot to CM:  
 9/29/1913\*  
 Mokcoe, Chief Wia to CM:  
 [c9/1918-7/1919]e\*,  
 [c1/18-7/12/1919]\*,  
 [c1919]\*, [c1919]\*,  
 [c1919]\*, [c1919]\*,  
 [c1919]\*, [c1919]\*, [before  
 2/9/1919]\*, [before  
 6/20/1919]\*, 7/10/1919\*,  
 [before 7/12/1919]\*,  
 7/29/[1919]\*, [before  
 8/1/1919]\*, [before  
 8/8/1919]\*, [before  
 11/25/1919]\*, [before  
 12/24/1919]\*, [c1921]\*,  
 [c1921]\*, [c1921]\*,  
 9/1/1921\*  
 Molina, Anthony to CM:  
 10/7/1921\*  
 Molina, Elliot to CM:  
 3/5/1918\*  
 Molina Evaristo from CM:  
 9/21/1920; to CM:  
 9/29/1913\*, 2/16/1914\*,  
 6/30/1914\*, 8/8/1914\*,  
 10/24/1914\*, 1/2/1915\*,  
 4/11/1915\*, 1/21/1919\*,  
 12/10/1919\*  
 Monroe, Joseph to CM:  
 1/11/1921\*, 1/19/1921\*,  
 3/10/1921\*, 11/17/1921\*  
 Montezuma, Maria Keller from  
 CM: 9/22/1913, 8/11/1914\*,  
 8/12/1914\*, 8/13/1914\*,  
 8/14/1914\*, 8/19/1914\*,  
 7/6/1916\*, [6/23/1921],  
 [6]/24/1921, [c6/26/1921],  
 6/27/1921, 6/28/1921,  
 6/29/1921, 7/24/1921\*,  
 8/19/1921, 8/22/1921,  
 9/3/1921, 9/4/1921,  
 [c9/5/1921], 9/6/1921\*,  
 9/22/1921\*, 9/28/1921,  
 9/29/1921\*, 10/3/1921,

Montezuma, Maria Keller (cont.)

[c1/1923], 1/4/[1923]; to  
CM: [c6/3/1913], [before  
8/13/1914]\*, [c7/1921],  
7/26/1921, [7/26/1921]e,  
[c8/1921], [c8/1/1921],  
8/10/1921\*, 8/12/1921\*,  
[c8/18/1921]\*, [before  
8/19/1921\*], 8/24/1921\*,  
[c9-10/1921], [c9/1921],  
9/13/1921, 9/19/1921,  
[c10/8/1921], n.d.  
Montezuma, Marita to CM:  
1/8/1900  
Montgomery, G. W. to CM:  
10/5/1918\*  
Montgomery, William A. to CM:  
3/25/1903\*  
Moore, Charles T. to CM:  
5/8/1916\*, 9/7/1916\*  
Moore, J. Hampton to CM:  
7/24/1919\*  
Moore, W. B. to CM: 6/20/1913  
Moore, William T. to CM:  
12/21/1916\*, 11/23/1917\*,  
12/14/1917\*, 5/1/1918\*,  
6/30/1918\*, 8/6/1918\*,  
[c10/18/1918\*], 10/24/1918\*,  
[before 4/22/1919]\*,  
4/22/1919\*; to CM & MM:  
[c4/8/1921]  
Morales, H. Antonio to CM:  
3/1/1921\*  
Mordant, Edwin to CM:  
5/27/1914\*  
Morgan, George N. from CM:  
12/18/[1913]e; to CM:  
11/21/1914e  
Morgan, Thomas Jefferson from  
CM: 8/11/1889\*, 9/7/1889  
(see: CM, "Application for  
Appointment in the U. S.  
Indian Service," 9/7/1889),  
8/12/1889, 9/6/1889,  
5/14/1890, 6/27/1890,  
6/27/1890, 7/2/1890,  
7/30/1890, 4/12/1891\*  
(enclosed with: CM-Richard  
Henry Pratt, [c4/12/1891]),  
2/27/1892, 4/6/1892,  
11/29/1892, 1/27/1893; to  
CM: 8/3/1889, 9/2/1889,  
12/14/1889, 6/17/1890e,  
7/1/1890, 8/6/1890,

11/19/1892, 12/3/1892  
Morley, Mrs. G. N. to CM:  
8/26/1908  
Morrell, A. P. to CM:  
12/27/1920\*, 1/8/1921\*  
Morton, S. L. to CM:  
2/7/1916\*  
Mossman, Clara Mokomanie Rohrer  
to CM: 6/4/1920, [before  
8/10/1921]\*  
Mott, Harry from CM:  
8/17/[191]5 (see:  
CM-Charles Dickens, et al.,  
8/7/[191]5); to CM:  
1/22/1915 (see: Mike Burns,  
et al.-CM, 1/22/1915),  
7/10/1915 (see: Charles  
Dickens, et al.-CM,  
7/10/1915), 4/2/1921 (see:  
George Dickens, et al.-CM,  
4/2/1921), 4/11/1921 (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
Mott, Nellie to CM: 4/9/1913  
Mott, Seward C. to CM:  
6/9/1898\*, 7/8/1898\*  
(enclosed with: Richard  
Henry Pratt-CM, 8/5/1898),  
9/1/1898\*, 9/23/1898\*,  
12/8/1898\*  
Mount, Mary J. to CM:  
6/26/1916\*  
Moyer, Harold N. to CM: n.d.  
(see: Casey A. Wood, et  
al.-CM, n.d.)  
Muenich, Max M. to CM:  
1/28/1916\*, 2/3/1916\*  
Munson, J. H. to CM: 1/9/1914  
Murdock, E. P. to CM:  
10/10/1917, 10/17/1917,  
12/8/1917, 5/24/1919e\*,  
7/28/1919\*  
Murphy, John S. from CM:  
11/12/1890  
Murray, A. G. to CM:  
11/18/1902\*  
Murray, Mr. & Mrs. John M.: to  
CM: [c8/1906]\*  
Murray, Mrs. John M. to CM:  
[c8/1906]\*  
Myers, M. F. to CM: 3/25/1921\*  
(see: T. G. Bishop-CM,  
3/25/1921), 4/29/[1921]\*  
(see: Thomas G. Bishop-CM,  
4/29/[1921])

Narcia, Juan to CM: n.d.  
 Natalish, Vincent to CM:  
     1/12/1899, 7/28/1899,  
     1/24/1902\*, 7/12/1900,  
     7/30/1906\*, 10/16/1910,  
     5/2/1911, 5/14/1911,  
     5/28/1911, 6/3/1911,  
     9/8/1911e, 10/8/1911,  
     11/18/1911, 11/28/1911,  
     12/26/1911, 1/16/1912,  
     9/22/1912, 1/16/1913,  
     12/8/1913, 8/8/1917\*,  
     8/13/1917\*, 8/22/1917\*,  
     7/12/1918\*, 2/1/1919\*,  
     2/15/1919\*, 12/11/1919\*  
 Neece, H. A. to CM:  
     10/11/1919\*  
 Nelson, Albert to CM:  
     4/11/1921 (see:  
         Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
 Nelson, Joe to CM: 4/11/1921  
     (see: Yavapais-CM,  
         4/11/1921)  
 Nelson, Mrs. Joe to CM:  
     4/11/1921 (see:  
         Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
 Nelson, Mable to CM: 4/11/1921  
     (see: Yavapais-CM,  
         4/11/1921)  
 Nelson, Mike to CM: 4/11/1921  
     (see: Yavapais-CM,  
         4/11/1921)  
 Nelson, Mrs. Mike to CM:  
     4/11/1921 (see:  
         Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
 Nelson, Warren to CM:  
     4/11/1921 (see:  
         Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
New York Times, Editor from CM:  
     [6/1921]e; to CM:  
     6/25/1921e\*  
 Newhall, Mrs. F. D. to CM:  
     4/26/1921\* (see: Jim  
         Rich-CM, 4/26/1921)  
 Newton, C. M. to CM: 4/6/1918  
 Nicol, Rachel to CM:  
     9/3/1919\*, 9/20/1919\*  
 Nicholas, Mr. A. E. to CM:  
     11/7/1919\*, 12/20/1919\*  
 Nichols, H. to CM: 1/27/1921\*  
     (see: Aborigines of  
         America-CM, 1/27/1921),  
     4/21/1921\*  
 Nichols, J. C. to CM:  
     3/5/1907\*

Nichols, Nettie to CM & MM:  
     9/27/1914  
 Noble, John S. to CM:  
     6/1/1917\*  
 Noche, Micas to CM: 3/31/1913  
 Noel, Joseph R. to CM:  
     10/5/1921\*  
North American Review to CM:  
     2/1/1906\*  
 Northwestern University Medical  
     School, Alumni Association  
     to CM: [before  
         6/15/1904]e\*  
 Norton, Frank to CM: 4/11/1921  
     (see: Yavapais-CM,  
         4/11/1921)  
 Norton, George to CM:  
     4/11/1921 (see:  
         Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
 Norton, Pete to CM: 4/11/1921  
     (see: Yavapais-CM,  
         4/11/1921)  
 Nosuch, Jim to CM: 4/14/1916  
 Nunez, Bonita Wa Wa Calachaw  
     from CM: [c1921-1922],  
     [c1921-1922], [c1921-1922];  
     to CM: 4/25/1922, 5/9/1922,  
     5/18/1922, [c12/6/1922],  
     7/28/1922, [c1921-22],  
     [c1922], n.d., n.d., n.d.,  
     n.d. (see also: Others,  
         Essays, and Speeches)  
  
 O'Bryan, Edward MacKinnon to  
     CM: 1/18/1918\*, 3/13/1918\*  
 Ocheltree, W. S. to CM:  
     1/16/1921  
 Ochicho, Thomas J. to CM:  
     12/6/1921\*, [c1923]\*  
 O'Donnell, Stella to CM:  
     10/31/1915  
 O'Leary, Frances to CM:  
     4/26/1912  
 Oliver, A. M. from CM:  
     4/10/1914; to CM:  
     12/7/[1914]\*, 5/13/1913,  
     11/26/?\*  
 Oliver, Mrs. A. M. from CM:  
     4/27/1913 (see: CM-Paul  
         Ambrose Oliver; Mrs. A. M.  
         Oliver, 4/27/1913),  
     2/27/1914, 3/8/1914,  
     [c3/23/1914]; to CM:  
     4/11/[1909-1912],

Oliver, Mrs. A. M. (cont.)

3/20/[c1914], 3/23/[c1914],  
3/24/[c1914], 3/30/[c1914]

Oliver, Mrs. A. M.; Paul  
Ambrose Oliver from CM:  
4/27/1913

Oliver, Alice M. [Mrs. J. R.]  
to CM: 6/6/1903,  
11/28/[1903]

Olney, Brother Buffalo Ben to  
CM: 2/21/1919, 3/10/1919\*,  
5/5/1919\*, [?/2/1919]\*,  
2/5/1921, 2/19/1920,  
3/19/1920, [c8/30/1920],  
1/26/1921\*, 2/12/1921\*,  
2/19/1921\*, 2/21/1921\*,  
3/24/1921

Olney, Nealy N. to CM:  
1/27/1921\*

Onco, Robert to CM:  
5/29/1916\*, 11/28/1916\*,  
1/28/1919\*

One Pies to CM: 5/11/1920

One Star, Michael to CM:  
5/1/1919\*, 10/28/1919\*

O'Neil, George M. to CM:  
4/20/1916\*

Osborne, James A. to CM:  
2/3/1921\*

Oshkosh, Reginald to CM:  
11/24/1919\*

Osif, Mrs. Effie D. to CM:  
4/11/1921 (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)

Osif, Frank to CM: 11/27/1914,  
11/23/1914, 1/11/1915,  
1/22/1915 (see: Mike Burns,  
et al.-CM, 1/22/1915),  
9/18/1916 (see: George  
Dickens; Charles Dickens;  
Richard Dickens; Tom  
Surrana; Frank Osif-CM,  
9/18/1916), 4/11/1921 (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)

Oskison, John M. to CM:  
3/31/1913 (enclosed with:  
Richard Henry Pratt-CM,  
5/6/1913), 7/14/1913,  
1/8/1914, 8/7/1913\*,  
1/20/1914, 3/20/1914,  
7/29/1914, 12/5/1914\*,  
3/2/1915

Ord, George J. to CM:  
1/8/1895, 1/19/1895

Otto, Mrs. William to CM:  
2/6/1913

Overall, G. W. to CM:  
10/15/1900

Owen, Robert L. from CM:  
4/21/1911e; to CM: 1/4/1913  
(enclosed with: Richard  
Henry Pratt-CM, 1/16/1913)

Ozro to CM: [c4/10/1910 ]  
(see: Corona Redfern; Ozro;  
Oscar Silvertongue-CM,  
[c4/10/1910-]),  
[c6/30/1914], 2/28/? (see:  
Oscar Silvertongue; Ozro;  
Corona Redfern-CM, 2/38/?),  
n.d. (see: Oscar  
Silvertongue; Corona  
Redfern; Ozro-CM, n.d.)

P to CM: 4/25/1907\* (see:  
Medical Review of  
Reviews-CM, 4/25/1907)

Paisano, William to CM:  
12/16/1914

Paquin, Samuel S. to CM:  
7/24/1907

Parke, Davis & Company to CM:  
5/30/18[8]9\*

Parker, Arthur C. from CM:  
3/25/1913, 4/2/1913,  
8/19/1913, 8/19/1913,  
[c8/19/1913], 9/10/1913,  
[c2/2/1914], 12/7/1914,  
4/29/1915, 3/21/1917\*,  
9/18/1917; to CM: 3/4/1912,  
3/28/1912, 4/11/1912e,  
5/27/1912, 8/19/1912,  
8/27/1912, 9/3/1912,  
11/5/1912 (see: SAI,  
Donation Pledge Sheet,  
n.d.), 11/6/1912,  
11/19/1912, 11/25/1912e,  
1/1/1913e, 2/19/[c1913],  
[c3/6/1913]e, 3/27/1913,  
3/31/1913e, 4/22/1913,  
4/27/1913 (enclosed with:  
Richard Henry Pratt-CM,  
4/29/1913), 5/7/1913,  
5/7/1913e, 8/14/1913  
(enclosed with: Richard  
Henry Pratt-CM, 9/16/1913],  
8/21/1913, 8/25/1913,  
9/4/1913e, 9/12/1913,  
9/16/1913, 9/24/1913,  
11/7/[1913], 11/10/1913e,

[c1-2/1914], 1/2/1914,  
 1/6/1914-[1915], 1/21/1914,  
 2/2/1914, 2/17/1914,  
 2/25/1914, 2/25/1914e,  
 3/16/1914e, 4/18/1914,  
 5/15/1914, 7/22/1914,  
 7/31/1914e, 10/22/1914,  
 11/4/1914, [c11/7/1914],  
 11/16/1914, 11/23/1914,  
 11/24/1914e, 11/30/1914,  
 12/16/1914, [c1915],  
 1/22/1915, 1/27/1915,  
 3/1/1915, 3/9/1915,  
 4/7/1915, 4/20/1915,  
 4/20/1915, 4/23/1915,  
 4/26/1915 (enclosed with:  
 Richard Henry Pratt-CM,  
 5/3/1915), 4/27/1915,  
 5/26/1915e, 6/7/1915,  
 6/10/1915, 7/10/1915,  
 7/25/1915, 8/21/1915,  
 [c8/26/1915], 9/10/1915,  
 10/11/1915, 10/11/1915,  
 11/23/[1915], 1/13/1916\*,  
 3/10/1916, 4/24/1916\*,  
 6/21/1916\*, 9/7/1916,  
 [before 9/26/1916]\*,  
 3/14/1917\*, 10/1/1917,  
 1/24/1918\*, n.d.  
 Parker, Frederick E. to CM:  
 3/2/1916\*  
 Parker, R. D. to CM:  
 7/14/1920, 5/20/1921\*, n.d.  
 Parmelee, D. W. to CM:  
 2/1/1918\*  
 Parr, S. W. to CM: 12/7/1922\*  
 Parsons, Charles L to CM:  
 [c11/11/1910]e\*,  
 11/12/1912e, 11/20/1915e,  
 11/16/1916\*  
 Parsons, Mr. & Mrs. Fernando A.  
 to CM: 2/2/1916\*,  
 4/19/1916\*  
 Parsons, Mary Larned [Mrs.  
 Fernando A.] to CM:  
 2/2/1916\* (see: Mr. & Mrs.  
 F. A. Parsons-CM, 2/2/1916),  
 [c2/20/1916]\*, 4/19/1916\*  
 (see: Mr. & Mrs. F. A.  
 Parsons-CM, 4/19/1916),  
 10/3/1919\*  
 Passt, Florence M. to CM:  
 8/7/1917\*  
 Patrick, Hugh T. to CM:  
 12/20/1904, n.d. (see:  
 Casey A Wood, et al.-CM,  
 n.d.)  
 Patrick, Samuel L. to CM:  
 9/20/1892  
 Patten, Felix to CM: 4/11/1921  
 (see: Yavapai-CM,  
 4/11/1921)  
 Patterson, Marie A. to CM:  
 3/31/1902  
 Paul, George from CM:  
 1/12/[191]4 (see: CM-Juan  
 Andreas, et al.,  
 1/12/[191]4)  
 Paull, Frances G. to CM:  
 6/9/1916\*, 5/8/1917\*,  
 6/20/1921\*  
 Paull, George from CM:  
 3/12/1914  
 Peairs, Hervey B. to CM:  
 8/8/1906\*, 3/16/1908  
 Peake, Emile E. from CM:  
 5/16/1901\*; to CM:  
 8/8/1898\*, 10/5/1899,  
 11/7/1899e, 11/16/1899,  
 11/22/1899, 12/2/1899,  
 12/19/1899, 8/22/1900,  
 12/31/1900, 2/16/1901  
 Peck, Mrs. Anna G. to CM:  
 [c5/1892]\*  
 Peeso, F. E. to CM:  
 9/23/1916\*  
 Pelcher, Grace from CM:  
 4/26/1912 (see: CM-Yuma  
 Frank, et al., 4/26/1912);  
 to CM: 11/23/1911,  
 1/5/1912, 4/29/1912,  
 7/12/1912, 7/22/1912,  
 3/1914, 7/1914, 8/1914  
 Penney, Charles G. from CM:  
 9/7/1892; to CM: 9/16/1892  
 People of the United States  
 from CM: n.d. (see:  
 CM-President of the United  
 States; People of the United  
 States, n.d.)  
 Percival, Edward to CM:  
 3/6/1919\*  
 Pero, Mrs. Antoine to CM:  
 11/7/1918\*  
 Perry, Mary E. [Mrs. Thomas O.]  
 to CM: 3/13/1921\*,  
 4/3/1921\*, 4/15/1921\*  
 Perry, Maude to CM:  
 6/25/1915\*, 12/27/1915\*

Persell, Bill from CM:  
 8/13/1922; to CM: 8/9/1922  
 Peter, Fannie to CM:  
 1/21/1903  
 Peters, Arthur from CM:  
 1/3/1921, 9/1/1921 (see:  
 CM, Medical Bills,  
 1914-1921); to CM:  
 2/11/1918\*  
 Petoskey, Ella to CM:  
 1/11/1906\*, 2/19/1906\*,  
 3/13/1911  
 Petoskey, William to CM:  
 5/15/1911  
 Philadelphia Public Ledger,  
 Editor from CM: [c5/1905]e  
 Phillips, H. C. from CM:  
 9/14/1915, 9/17/1916; to CM:  
 9/11/1915, 9/5/1916  
 Pickering, Byron J. to CM:  
 10/29/1919\*  
 Picket, Mrs. Virginia T. to CM:  
 7/27/1910\*, 10/16/1910\*  
 Picotte Agnes D. to CM:  
 [c8/9/1923]\*  
 Picotte, Paul to CM:  
 2/14/1916\*  
 Plumb, Alma to CM:  
 9/21/1900, 3/18/1901  
 Plumb, S. E. to CM:  
 12/2/1895, 7/7/1898,  
 7/24/1898e  
 Plumb, William J. from CM:  
 7/30/1890 (enclosed with:  
 William J. Plumb-T. J.  
 Morgan, 8/12/1890),  
 11/17/1890 (enclosed with  
 William J. Plumb-T. J.  
 Morgan, 11/17/1890),  
 11/28/1890 (enclosed with:  
 William J. Plumb-T. J.  
 Morgan, 11/28/1890),  
 3/31/1891 (enclosed with:  
 William J. Plumb-T. J.  
 Morgan, 4/4/1891; T. J.  
 Morgan-H. L. Dawes,  
 4/23/1892), 6/20/1891  
 (enclosed with: William J.  
 Plumb-T. J. Morgan,  
 6/20/1891), 9/8/1891  
 (enclosed with: William J.  
 Plumb-T. J. Morgan,  
 9/9/1891), 10/6/1891  
 (enclosed with: William J.  
 Plumb-T. J. Morgan,  
 10/6/1891), 5/10/1892  
 (enclosed with: William J.  
 Plumb-T. J. Morgan,  
 5/10/1892); to CM:  
 [c6/23/1903]  
 Pogue, Harold to CM:  
 5/28/1921\* (see: F. M.  
 Lindsay; Harold Pogue; Jack  
 Powers-CM, 5/28/1921)  
 Poland, Frank L. to CM:  
 10/13/1921\*  
 Pomeroy, Emmet H. to CM: n.d.  
 (see: Casey A. Wood, et  
 al.-CM, n.d.)  
 Pomeroy, L. M. to CM:  
 6/2/1895\*, 10/27/1898,  
 1/25/1903e\*  
 Porter, John L. to CM:  
 4/25/1906\* (see: John  
 Ridlon; John L. Porter;  
 Gilbert L. Bailey; Josephine  
 E. Young-CM, 4/25/1906)  
 Posey, Ernest Francis to CM:  
 10/16/1916\*, 10/29/1917\*,  
 2/2/1918\*, 4/11/1919\*,  
 10/10/1919\*  
 Postel, Elma [Mrs. Fred J.] to  
 CM: 4/30/1907\*  
 Postmaster, Chicago, IL from  
 CM: 9/8/1895\*  
 Pottenger, F. M. to CM:  
 5/12/1922e  
 Power, H. L. to CM: 7/20/1919  
 Powers, Jack to CM: 5/28/1921\*  
 (see: F. M. Lindsay; Harold  
 Pogue; Jack Powers-CM:  
 5/28/1921\*)  
 Powers, Mabel from CM:  
 7/13/1916\*; to CM:  
 [c1916]\*, 7/11/[1916],  
 [c7/26/1916e]\*, 6/9/[1917]\*,  
 1/17/[c1918]e\*  
 Powless, J. A. to CM:  
 2/21/1911  
 Pratt, Richard Henry from CM:  
 2/19/1888, 3/26/1888,  
 3/26/1888, 8/14/1889,  
 1/20/1891\*, [c4/12/1891]e\*,  
 3/15/1892 (enclosed with:  
 Richard Henry Pratt-H. L.  
 Dawes, 3/24/1892),  
 6/21/1892, 7/20/1892,  
 7/20/1892\*, 4/18/1893,  
 5/28/1895\*, 6/20/1895  
 (enclosed with: CM,



Richard Henry Pratt-Daniel  
 M. Browning, 6/20/1895),  
 11/22/1895, 12/23/1896,  
 3/4/1899, 10/16/1899,  
 1/17/1900, 9/23/1901,  
 9/25/1901, [c10/1901].  
 10/1/1901, 10/10/1901,  
 10/12/1901e, 2/10/1904,  
 4/7/1904, 6/8/1904,  
 6/29/1904e, 8/2/1904,  
 [8/2/1904], 10/12/1904e,  
 11/3/1904, 3/2/1905,  
 3/17/1905, 4/5/1905,  
 11/23/1906, [11/23/1906],  
 1/15/1907, 9/26/1907,  
 10/7/1908, 12/6/1908,  
 1/16/[1909], 5/16/1909,  
 [c8/7/1909], 4/3/1910,  
 4/10/1910, 6/2/1910, (et  
 al.) 4/4/1911, 4/24/1911,  
 [c8/12/1911], 9/11/1912  
 (see: CM, "Columbus  
 Conference  
 Paper"), 11/19/[191]2,  
 9/11/1913, 9/16/1913,  
 10/28/1913, 6/10/1914,  
 7/10/1914, 7/16/1914,  
 8/11/1914, 9/25/1914,  
 10/11/1914, 11/21/1914e,  
 11/23/1914, 11/24/1914e,  
 1/3/1915, 1/8/1915,  
 3/19/1915, 7/10/1915,  
 9/7/1915, 10/4/1915,  
 11/8/1915, 11/22/1915e,  
 12/7/1915, 12/20/1915,  
 12/26/1915, 1/15/1916,  
 2/6/1916, 2/18/1916,  
 2/19/1916, 2/28/1916,  
 3/5/1916, 3/20/1916,  
 3/28/1916, 3/29/1916,  
 4/15/1916, 4/28/1916,  
 5/28/1916, 6/19/1915,  
 7/12/1916, 9/18/1916,  
 10/14/1916e, 11/15/1916,  
 12/7/1916, 1/19/1917,  
 2/11/1917, 2/22/1917,  
 7/11/1917, 9/4/1917,  
 9/9/1917, 11/28/1917,  
 12/7/1917, 12/29/1917,  
 1/20/1918, 1/26/1918,  
 2/25/1918, 4/2/1918,  
 4/3/1918, 5/10/1918,  
 5/18/1918, 6/22/1918,  
 8/5/1918, 10/26/1918,  
 11/22/1918, 1/8/1919,

1/22/1919, 2/11/1919,  
 3/17/1919, 5/21/1919,  
 6/29/1919, 7/5/1919,  
 12/1/1919, 2/7/1920,  
 3/22/1920, 4/15/1920e,  
 5/12/1920, 9/4/1920,  
 9/22/1920, 11/3/1920,  
 11/11/1920, 11/11/1920,  
 1/24/1921, 2/28/1921,  
 4/22/1921, 6/26/1921,  
 11/6/1921, 11/30/1921,  
 1/16/1922, 2/6/1922e,  
 5/29/1922, 6/13/1922,  
 [c6/24/1922] (see:  
 CM-Joseph W. Latimer,  
 6/24/1922), 7/11/1922,  
 10/4/1922, 10/27/1922; from  
 CM & MM: 12/1/1920,  
 12/1/1920; from CM, TLS:  
 11/13/[1920]; to CM:  
 1/24/1887\*, 1/27/1887\*,  
 8/20/[188]7, 2/23/[188]8,  
 3/8/[188]8, 3/21/[188]8,  
 3/28/1888, 4/24/1888\*,  
 6/21/1888\*, 4/1/1889,  
 10/29/1889, 7/31/1890,  
 11/17/1890, 12/15/1890,  
 1/29/1891, 3/16/1891,  
 4/22/1891\*, 9/14/1891,  
 10/13/1891, 1/12/1892,  
 2/1/1892, 3/3/1892,  
 3/30/1892, 7/8/1892,  
 1/11/1893, 3/2/1893,  
 4/1/1893, 4/8/1893,  
 6/27/1893\*, 11/22/1894,  
 5/29/1895\*, 8/14/1895\*,  
 8/21/[1895], 8/26/1895\*,  
 12/23/1895, 2/12/1896,  
 3/13/1896, 3/25/1896,  
 4/22/1896, 9/23/1896,  
 3/1/1897, 3/19/1897,  
 6/17/1897, 8/23/1897 (see:  
 CM-George W. Ingalls,  
 [c1896-1901], 11/9/1897,  
 12/2/1897, 12/10/1897,  
 2/11/1898, 3/10/1898,  
 4/1/1898, 8/5/1898e,  
 9/5/1898, 11/5/1898e,  
 11/17/1898, 12/5/1898,  
 2/7/1899, 2/17/1899,  
 3/6/1899, 7/13/1899,  
 9/1/1899, 10/12/1899,  
 12/14/1899, 1/24/1900,  
 2/6/1900, 2/15/1900,  
 3/1/1900, 3/27/1900,

Pratt, Richard Henry (cont.)

3/28/[1900], 3/30/1900,  
4/4/1900, 4/4/1900,  
4/9/1900, 5/23/1900,  
5/29/1900, 5/29/1900,  
6/19/1900, 4/9/1901e,  
5/6/1901, 7/1/1901,  
7/25/1901, 8/15/1901,  
8/27/1901, 11/8/1901,  
12/11/1901, 12/30/[190]1,  
7/5/1902, 7/21/[1902],  
7/23/1902, 8/27/1902,  
11/8/1902, 12/30/1902,  
1/19/1903, 1/30/1903,  
1/30/1903, 1/31/[1903],  
2/5/1903, [2/6/1903],  
6/12/1903, 6/23/1903,  
11/16/1903, 3/15/1904,  
6/11/1904, 7/28/1904,  
8/10/1904, 9/18/1905\*,  
12/26/1905\*, 1/11/1906\*,  
8/4/1906, [before  
9/8/1906]\*, 11/22/1906,  
9/17/1907e, 1/20/1908,  
3/5/1908, 3/24/1908,  
5/8/1908, 6/23/1908,  
8/26/1908, 9/23/1908,  
11/16/1908, 12/21/1908,  
1/20/1909, 5/22/1909e,  
6/22/1909, 7/8/1909e,  
7/19/1909e, 8/12/1909e,  
8/21/1909e, 9/2/1909e,  
9/8/1909, 9/15/1909,  
9/16/1909, 10/14/1909,  
11/15/1909, 12/6/1909,  
1/27/1910, 4/27/1910e,  
6/10/1910, 6/13/1910,  
9/17/1910, 10/15/1910,  
11/23/1910, 3/22/1911\*\*,  
3/27/1911e, (et al.)  
4/13/1911, 4/14/1911,  
4/21/1911, [c4/25-28, 1911],  
4/27/1911e, 4/28/1911e,  
5/11/1911, 5/17/1911e,  
6/29/1911, 7/4/1911,  
7/31/1911, 8/10/1911,  
[c8/12/1911] (see: Rosa B.  
La Flesche-CM, 8/12/1911),  
8/16/1911, 9/9/1911,  
9/10/1911, 10/6/1911,  
10/5/1911 (see: Richard  
Henry Pratt-CM, 10/6/1911),  
11/6/1911, 12/15/1911,  
1/11/1912e, 3/2/1912e,

5/1/1912, 7/4/1912,  
8/8/1912e, 8/27/1912e,  
10/14/1912, 11/2/1912e,  
11/11/1912, 12/11/1912,  
12/21/1912, 12/31/1912e,  
1/16/1913e, 1/25/1913e,  
2/4/1913, 2/20/1913e,  
2/18/1913, 3/15/1913e,  
3/24/1913, 4/3/1913,  
4/29/1913, 5/6/1913e,  
5/7/1913, 5/7/1913e,  
5/8/1913, [5/8/1913],  
5/14/1913e, 5/22/1913e,  
5/30/1913, 6/6/1913e,  
[c6/7/1913] (enclosed with:  
Richard Henry Pratt-CM,  
6/18/1913), 6/10/1913e,  
6/19/1913e, 6/21/1913,  
7/17/1913, 7/28/1913,  
8/25/1913, 9/3/1913,  
9/4/1913, 9/16/1913e,  
9/20/1913, 10/14/1913,  
10/31/1913, 11/7/1913,  
11/28/1913, 12/19/1913,  
1/3/1914, 1/11/1914,  
1/16/1914, 2/6/1914,  
2/7/1914e, 2/28/1914,  
3/17/1914e, 3/18/1914,  
4/9/1914, 4/25/1914,  
5/11/1914, 6/6/1914,  
7/14/1914, 8/27/1914,  
9/23/1914, 10/9/1914e,  
10/24/1914, 11/25/1914,  
12/8/1914, [c1915-1921],  
1/7/1915, 2/16/1915,  
4/2/1915, 4/13/1915,  
5/3/1915e, 6/26/1915,  
7/22/1915, 7/29/1915,  
8/6/1915, 8/10/1915,  
8/29/1915, 9/13/1915,  
10/28/1915, 11/4/1915,  
11/11/1915, 11/13/1915,  
11/29/1915, 12/14/1915,  
12/28/1915e, 1/11/1916e,  
1/26/1916\*, 1/15/1916,  
1/26/1916, 2/3/1916,  
2/11/1916e, 2/15/1916\*,  
2/29/1916, 3/16/1916e,  
3/25/1916e, 4/7/1916e,  
4/24/1916, 5/17/1916,  
5/26/1916, 6/13/1916,  
6/15/1916, 7/4/1916,  
9/11/1916, 10/7/1916,  
11/6/1916, 12/29/1916,  
[c1917-1918], 1/30/1917,

2/17/1917, 4/12/1917\*,  
 7/6/1917, 8/24/1917,  
 9/9/1917, 10/10/1917,  
 11/20/1917, 12/5/1917,  
 12/12/1917, 1/24/1918,  
 2/6/1918, 3/13/1918e,  
 5/17/1918, 5/22/1918,  
 6/3/1918, 6/21/1918, [after  
 10/17/1918\*], 10/24/1918,  
 12/18/1918e, 1/8/1919e,  
 1/20/1919, 1/20/1919,  
 2/10/1919, 3/11/1919,  
 3/21/1919e, 3/21/1919,  
 6/4/1919, 7/2/1919,  
 7/2/1919, 11/27/1919,  
 11/27/1919, 2/2/1920e,  
 2/10/1920e, 3/18/1920,  
 3/31/1920, 4/9/1920,  
 4/23/1920e, 7/10/1920,  
 9/1/1920e, 9/20/1920,  
 9/20/1920, 10/17/1920,  
 10/17/1920, 11/2/1920,  
 11/10/1920, 11/10/1920,  
 11/10/1920, 11/14/1920,  
 1/18/1921, 1/18/1921,  
 2/8/1921e, 3/10/1921,  
 3/22/1921, 4/29/1921,  
 4/29/1921, 7/9/1921,  
 7/18/1921, [c7/28/1921],  
 8/4/1921, 10/14/1921,  
 11/22/1921, 12/16/1921,  
 1/9/1922e, 3/3/1922,  
 [c4/18/1922e], 5/24/1922,  
 6/6/1922e, 6/22/1922,  
 7/8/1922 (see: CM-Joseph  
 Latimer, 6/24/1922),  
 10/2/1922, 10/14/1922,  
 11/11/1922, 6/5/?, n.d.  
 Pratt, Mrs. Richard Henry to  
 CM: [before 9/8/1906]\*  
 (see: Brigadier General &  
 Mrs. Richard Henry Pratt-CM,  
 [before 9/8/1906])  
 Preble, Robert B. to CM: n.d.  
 (see: Casey A. Wood, et  
 al.-CM, n.d.)  
 Presidents of the United  
 States; People of the United  
 States from CM: n.d.  
 Press Club of Chicago from CM:  
 3/22/1915\*; to CM:  
 [c10/13/1898]e\*  
 Price, Hiram from CM:  
 7/18/1910; to CM:  
 11/28/1909  
 Priestly, Mrs. E. B. to CM:  
 [c2/11]/1902\*  
 Provancial, C. A. to CM:  
 2/8/1921\*, 9/25/1923\*  
 Puckett, Olive B. [Mrs. Seth  
 Puckett] to CM:  
 7/25/[1918]\*, 8/4/1918\*,  
 8/21/[1918]\*, 3/23/1919\*  
 Purcell, Mrs. Sarah E. to CM:  
 12/5/1916\*, 2/12/1917\*,  
 1919\*  
 Pursell, Bill T. to CM:  
 1/3/[1923]\*  
 Quaife, M. M. to CM:  
 1/18/1916\*  
 Quail, Roy to CM: 4/11/1921  
 (see: Yavapais-CM,  
 4/11/1921)  
 Quine, William E. to CM:  
 9/21/1905e\*  
 Quinton, Amelia S. from CM:  
 11/6/1889e  
 Quiroz, Adalberto to CM: n.d.\*  
 R., Hattie to CM: 10/15/1921,  
 10/13/1922\*  
 Ramirez, Thomas M. to CM:  
 1/24/1921\*  
 Ramon, Lario P. to CM:  
 3/12/1921\*, 4/7/1921e\*,  
 4/12/1921  
 Ram's Horn to CM: 11/22/1901  
 Ranck, Samuel Haverstick from  
 CM: [after 7/17/1906]\*; to  
 CM: 7/17/1906\*, 8/2/1906,  
 9/29/1906, 10/5/1906,  
 7/19/1909e, 5/15/1913,  
 6/2/1913  
 Ranhofer, Maud to CM:  
 5/25/1918\*, 8/20/1918\*  
 Rauschmayer, M. to CM:  
 1/16/1916\*  
 Rayfield, L. A. to CM:  
 8/5/1915, 8/12/1915\*,  
 [c9-10/1915]\*  
 Read, Opie to CM: 9/26/1907  
 Redbird, Simon to CM:  
 9/20/1912, 10/3/1912,  
 10/12/1912  
 Redell, David to CM:  
 8/1/1916\*  
 Redfern, Corona to CM:  
 4/29[c1910-], [c6/1914],  
 [c6/30/1914], 9/5/[1914]\*,

Redfern, Corona (cont.)

9/6/[1914]\* (see: Corona  
Redfern-CM, 9/5/[1914]),  
2/16/?, 2/28/?, n.d., n.d.\*  
Redfern, Corona; Ozro; Oscar  
Silvertongue to CM:  
[c4/10/1910]  
Reedy, William M. from CM:  
10/25/1916\*  
Reel, Estell to CM:  
7/12/1905\*  
Rees, J. Tudor to CM:  
4/24/1906\*, 4/27/1906\*  
Rees, Wash to CM: 4/29/1918\*,  
9/6/1918\*, 4/24/1919\*  
Regnos, A. E. to CM:  
1/12/1923e\*  
Reichmann, A. T. to CM:  
10/28/1912e  
Reid, William P., Jr. to CM:  
[c9/30/1905]\*, 10/18/1905  
Republican National Committee  
from CM: [1920]\*\*  
Reynard, C. G. to CM:  
9/21/1918\*  
Reynolds, Asa Quincy to CM:  
6/21/1899, 7/27/1899,  
2/19/1902\*, 6/29/1911  
Reynolds, H. S. to CM:  
8/29/1921\*  
Ricard, Charles to CM:  
2/28/1916\*  
Rice, E. K. to CM: 6/17/1921\*  
Rice, Mrs. Ida to CM:  
6/15/1921\*, 8/23/1921\*  
Rich, Jim to CM: 4/26/1921\*  
Richards, Richard O. to CM:  
4/7/1921, 4/18/1921e  
Richardson, Viola to CM:  
2/28/1906e\*  
Richberg, Windsor Vermont to  
CM: 6/3/1915, 10/26/1915  
Ricketts, Ethel to CM:  
1/22/1905, 12/4/1905\*,  
12/14/1905\*, 12/15/1905\*  
(see: Ethel Ricketts-CM,  
12/14/1905), 3/10/1906\*,  
5/10/1906\*, 6/11/1906\*,  
1/8/1907\*, 5/19/1907\*,  
11/24/1907  
Ridlon, John to CM: n.d. (see:  
Casey A. Wood, et al.-CM,  
n.d.)

Ridlon, John, et al. to CM:  
4/25/1906\*  
Riedle, Mrs. M. R. to CM:  
11/4/1921\*  
Riggs, M. D. to CM:  
5/30/1921\*  
Ripley, Mary E. [Mrs. George]  
to CM: 2/13/1892\*  
Rob; Anna to CM: [c7/1906]\*  
Robarts, Laura C. [Mrs. S.  
A.] from CM: [c1921] (see:  
CM & MM -S.A. Roberts;  
Laura C. Roberts, [c1921]);  
from CM & MM: 9/1/1919\*; to  
CM & MM: 1/15/1921\*; to CM:  
[c1921]\* (see: Mr. and Mrs.  
Robarts-CM & MM, [c1921])  
Robarts, Mr. & Mrs. S. A. from  
CM & MM: [c1921]; to CM &  
MM: [c1921]\*  
Roberson, Thomas to CM:  
4/11/1921 (see:  
Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
Roberts, Henry E. to CM:  
3/15/1921\*  
Roberts, Herman W. to CM:  
8/23/1921\*  
Roberts, Rosa to CM:  
9/2/1910\*  
Robertson, Alice Mary to CM:  
3/19/1921\*  
Robertson, Mrs. J. to CM:  
[c10/8/1906]\*  
Robertson, Mr. J. E. from CM:  
4/18/1915  
Robertson, John Dill to CM:  
11/26/1917e  
Robertson, John H. to CM:  
9/22/1892  
Robetaille, Emily Peake (see:  
Peake, Emily E.)  
Robetail, Ernest from CM:  
5/29/1909  
Robinson, Chuck to CM:  
1/14/1921\*  
Robinson, M. Val to CM:  
9/19/1919  
Robinson, Sampson to CM:  
3/14/1917\*  
Robinson, W. D. to CM:  
9/9/1918\*  
Roe Cloud, Henry to CM:  
10/8/1911, 5/24/1912,  
5/3/1915

Rogers, Edward L. to CM:  
 [before 2/26/1906]\* (see:  
 Mayme Constance Ballton;  
 Edward L. Rogers-CM, [before  
 2/26/1906])

Rogers, George D. to CM:  
 2/16/1917\*, 3/4/1917e\*,  
 3/30/1917\* 7/7/1917\*,  
 8/16/1917\*, 1/24/1918\*,  
 2/1918\*, [c4/12/1918]\*,  
 8/1/1918\*

Rogerson, Frederick C. to CM:  
 [c1919]\*, 8/14/1919\*,  
 9/11/1919\*, 10/3/1919\*,  
 10/14/1919\*, 10/14/1919\*,  
 10/16/1919\*, 11/2/1919\*,  
 11/7/1919\*, 11/24/1919\*,  
 12/9/1919\*, 12/18/1919\*,  
 12/20/1919\*, 12/23/1920\*,  
 2/12/1921\*, 2/23/1921\*

Ronaldson, Laura W. to CM:  
 [c1903-04]\*, [c1903-04]\*,  
 [c1903-04]\*, 6/21/[1903],  
 [6/25/1903], 3/27/[c1904],  
 8/16/[1905]\*

Rook, James C. A. to CM:  
 10/2/1920

Roosevelt, Theodore from CM:  
 6/29/1904 (enclosed with:  
 CM-Richard Henry Pratt,  
 6/29/1904), 6/29/1904 (see:  
 CM, "Kill the Indian and  
 Save the Man," n.d.  
 [c1904-09])

Roper, Daniel Calhoun to CM:  
 8/1919 (see: United States,  
 Treasury Department,  
 Internal Revenue Service-CM,  
 8/1919)

Rosin, H. E. to CM:  
 11/2/1921\*

Ross, Joe from CM: 1/5/[1914]

Roubideaux, Mitchell to CM:  
 5/19/1916\*, 11/13/1918\*,  
 1/22/1919\*

Roubideaux, S. S. to CM:  
 4/28/1919\*

Rouse, C. P. to CM: 4/7/1919\*

Rouse, Doctor to CM:  
 7/26/1889\*

Royal Typewriter Company  
 [c10/7/1920]

Rudd, William L. to CM:  
 11/29/1901

Rubloff, Miss to CM:  
 8/16/1914\*

Ruiz, Juan to CM: 10/14/1900

Ruiz, Manuel to CM: 3/30/1896  
 (see: Mariana Ruiz, et  
al.-CM, 3/30/1896),  
 5/1/1901, 5/12/1901\*,  
 5/26/1901

Ruiz, Maria [Mrs. Manuel] to  
 CM: 1/22/1895\*, 3/5/1897\*,  
 10/19/1898 (enclosed with:  
 Richard Henry Pratt-CM,  
 11/5/1898), (et al.)  
 3/30/1896, 10/12/1898\*,  
 11/1/1898\*

Russell, Joshua from CM:  
 5/3/[191]3, 12/12/[c1913],  
 5/10/1918, 12/11/[191]6;  
 to CM: 1/11/1917 (see:  
 Kisto Terry, et al.-CM,  
 1/11/1917), 6/3/1919

Rust, Horatio N. from CM:  
 9/5/1892; to CM:  
 9/21/1892\*, 2/1/1893\*

Sabourin, Joseph to CM:  
 12/8/1920e\*

Sahpenaiss, Peter to CM:  
 8/28/1919\*

St. Cyr, Julia J. to CM:  
 10/11/1901\*, 11/22/1901\*,  
 2/4/1902, 1/28/1911

St. Cyr, Louis to CM:  
 9/6/1909

St. Cyr, William H. to CM:  
 9/25/1906e\*, 10/17/1906\*,  
 12/24/1906\*

Salt River Pimas from CM:  
 [c6/7/1912-6/1914]e,  
 [c1912], 4/19/[191]3

Sandwich, Richard L. to CM:  
 11/30/1915

Sanford, D. A. to CM:  
 6/20/[c1905]

Santvas, Jose from CM:  
 1/12/[191]4 (see: CM-Juan  
 Andreas, et al.,  
 1/12/[191]4)

Sarber, Elizabeth A. to CM:  
 3/1/1921\*

Sargent, C. D. to CM:  
 8/29/1923\*

Saul, Thomas T. from CM:  
     5/25/1909; to CM:  
     [c5/24/1909]  
 Savin, Jesse C. t CM:  
     12/23/1921\*  
 Saylor, Albert To CM:  
     1/27/1916\*, 5/13/1916\*,  
     7/22/1916\*, 2/24/1917\*,  
     [c9/1917]\*  
 Saylor, Zura J. [Mrs. Albert]  
     to CM: 4/2/1919e\*  
 Scanendoah, Charles to CM:  
     12/14/1916\*  
 Schaeffer, Celia M. to CM:  
     10/9/1906\*, 7/4/1907\*  
 Schaffer, Julie E. [Mrs.  
     Charles H.] to CM:  
     1/21/1888\*  
 Schager, E. L. to CM:  
     9/3/1917\* (see: South  
     Dakota Penitentiary-CM,  
     9/3/1917)  
 Scheidler, Adolph to CM:  
     7/28/1911\*  
 Schenning, F. H. to CM:  
     2/17/1913  
 Scheuerle, Joe from CM:  
     [12/14/1918]; to CM:  
     [c1916-1917]\*, [c1916]\*,  
     [c1916]\*, 8/27/[1916]\*,  
     [before 6/28/1918]\*,  
     [c11/29/1918], [c1919]\*,  
     3/3/[1919]\*, [before  
     4/20/1919]\*, 11/1/[v1919]\*,  
     10/26/1920\*, [c12/1920]\*,  
     [c1921]\*, 2/28/1921\*,  
     3/7/1921\*, 5/9/1921\*,  
     [before 5/31/1921]\*,  
     [c7/1921]\*, [before  
     7/11/1921]\*, [before  
     7/28/1921]\*, [before  
     8/29/1921]\*, 9/18/1921\*,  
     n.d.\*  
 Schnittkind, Henry T. To CM:  
     1/25/1924  
 Schoen, Florence H. [Mrs. I. A.  
     Schoen] to CM: 3/25/1920  
 Schofield, Charles to CM:  
     7/25/1921\*  
 Schrom, Christine to CM:  
     4/21/1909  
 Schroth, R. G. to CM:  
     11/29/1910\*  
 Schultheis, Jesse M. to CM:  
     1/8/1900, 1/13/1900  
 Schuyler, Ephraime to CM:  
     9/21/1919\*, 11/19/1919\*  
 Schuyler, Jonas to CM:  
     11/24/1919\*  
 Schwwarz, Adolph M. to CM:  
     1/30/1906\*  
 Schweigman, J. O. to CM:  
     2/21/1917\*  
 Scott, Mrs. Amy to CM:  
     2/10/1919\*, 3/3/1919\*  
 Scott, Charles R. to CM:  
     10/17/1910\*  
 Scott, Clinton S. To CM:  
     8/6/1913\*, 8/19/1913\*,  
     3/21/1916\*, 2/23/1917\*,  
     2/10/1919\*  
 Scott, Frank W. to CM:  
     [c7/1918]e\*  
 Scott, George L. from CM:  
     3/29/1898e  
 Scott, Hiram A. to CM:  
     12/6/1921\*  
 Scott, Nettie [Mrs. Clinton S.  
     Scott] to CM:  
     12/30/1917\*  
 Screamer, Manus to CM: [before  
     11/9/1921] (see: Manus  
     Screamer-CM, [c1921]),  
     [c1921]\* (see: Manus  
     Screamer-CM, [before  
     11/9/1921]), 1/23/1923\*  
 Scull, Ada to CM: 12/10/1912,  
     1/23/1913  
 Sears, Roebuck & Company to CM:  
     6/27/1906\*, 7/28/1906\*  
 Seger, John H. to CM:  
     4/11/1916\*, 5/24/1916\*,  
     9/22/1917\*, 11/16/1918\*  
 Seger, Wilbur James to CM:  
     11/19/1923  
 Segura, J. R. to CM: [c1919]\*  
 Sellery, Mrs. Ella from CM:  
     5/19/1916\*; to CM:  
     5/1/1916\*  
 Sells, Cato from CM:  
     [c1913-1920]\*, [1913] (see:  
     CM, "Plea in Behalf of the  
     Pimas to Commissioner  
     Sells:; [c1913]), 9/11/1913,  
     9/11/1913, 10/7/1914[13]  
     (enclosed with: Joseph  
     Latimer-Cato Sells,  
     5/22/1914), 12/18/1913e,  
     12/18/1913, 1/7/1914,  
     [1/7/1914], 5/12/1914

(enclosed with: CM-Lancisco Hill, 5/21/[191]4),  
8/28/1914, 8/28/1914  
(enclosed with: Joseph W. Latimer-Richard Henry Pratt, 8/28/1914), [c10/15/1914],  
7/2/1915e, 8/5/1915,  
8/10/1915, 7/12/1916  
(enclosed with: CM-Richard Henry Pratt, 10/14/1916),  
8/7//1916, 10/12/1916 (see: CM-Cato Sells, 10/16/1916),  
10/16/1916 (enclosed with: CM-Richard Henry Pratt, 10/14/1916; see: CM-Cato Sells, 10/12/1916); to CM:  
9/16/1913, 9/16/1913,  
9/29/1913, 3/10/1914,  
5/15/1914, 6/20/1914  
(enclosed with: CM-Charles Dickens, 6/23/1914),  
6/20/1914, 9/22/1914  
(enclosed with: CM-Charles Dickens, 10/5/[191]4; CM-Frank Ludlow, 10/5/[191]4),  
9/22/1914 (enclosed with: CM-Charles Dickens, 10/5/[191]4; CM-Frank Ludlow, 10/5/[191]4),  
7/17/1915, 8/4/1915,  
8/6/[1915], 8/6/1915,  
8/17/1915, 10/11/1915 (see: CS-W. R. Stewart, 10/11/1915), [c6/17/1918],  
7/3/1918, 8/22/1918  
Seneca, Nancy to CM:  
11/25/1898  
Sercombe, Parker H. to CM:  
8/16/1906\*  
Sero, N. J. to CM:  
12/27/1916\*, 11/26/1917\*  
Seumas, Chief of Clann Fhearghuis of Strachur to CM: 10/8/1917\*, 2/18/1918\*  
Severn, C. E. to CM:  
12/16/1916\*  
Shaffner-Etnier, Ruth to CM:  
[c11/25/1903]  
Shallenberger, Ashton C. t CM:  
1/14/1916\*  
Sharp, Byron A. from CM:  
6/1/1918; to CM:  
10/6/1917\*, 6/7/1918  
Shastri, Keshava Deva to CM:  
5/20/[1919]e\*  
Shaw, Purl to CM: 7/5/1902  
Shawnee, W. H. to CM:  
12/18/1911  
Shay, Felix to CM: 2/11/1916\*  
Shedd, Mar C. [Mrs. Ezra T.] to CM: 10/15/1919\*  
Sheffield, Katherine B. to CM:  
1/24/1921\*, 2/11/1921\*  
Sherman Bulletin to CM:  
10/25/1910\*  
Sherman, D. F. to CM:  
10/1/1898  
Shields, G. O. to CM:  
6/22/1921\*  
Shipley, David L. to CM:  
9/19/1892  
Short, Mrs. Wanda Spotted Tail to CM: 8/7/1919\*, [before 8/31/1919]\*, 9/1/1919\*, 9/1/1919\*, 9/12/1919\*, 9/14/1919\*, 9/21/1919\*, 10/26/1919\*, [before 11/16/1919]\*, 11/24/1919\*, 11/[25]/1919\*, 12/1/1919\*, 12/7/1919\*, 2/21/1920, 3/12/1920, 3/20/1920; to CM & MM: 7/22/1920  
Shouts, Eva Marshall to CM:  
6/18/1920  
Sickles, C. M. to CM:  
6/5/1904\*, 3/22/1917\*, 7/24/1921\*, 10/17/1921\*  
Sieber, Al to CM: 1/22/1915, 7/10/1915, 8/17/[191]5, 4/2/1921  
Sieber, William to CM:  
4/11/1921 (see: Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)  
Silver tongue, Oscar to CM: [c4/10/1910-] (see: Corona Redfern; Ozro; Oscar Silver tongue-CM, [c4/10/1910-]), 2/28/n.y., n.d.  
Sim, Keturah E. to CM:  
1/14/1913, 12/7/1922\*  
Simons, A. C. to CM:  
9/14/1892  
Simmons, George from CM:  
[c12/1916-5/1918]e\*  
Simmons, Gertrude (see: Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons)

|                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Simmons, H. M. from CM:      | 8/1/1919]*, [c8/1-7/1919]*,     |
| 3/22/1907*; to CM:           | 8/15/1919*, 9/13/1919*,         |
| 3/22/1907                    | [c9]/23/1919*, [before          |
| Sine, Ellie Hatchett to CM:  | 9/29/1919]*, [before            |
| 8/5/1921*                    | 10/25/1919]*, [10]/25/1919*,    |
| "Singing Waters" to CM:      | [11/1919]*, [c11/1919],         |
| 6/24/1919*                   | [before 11/2/1919]*,            |
| Skewes, Jason H. to CM:      | 11/10/1919*, 11/13/1919*,       |
| 10/30/1914                   | [c11/18/1919]*, [before         |
| Skin, Jim to CM: 4/11/1921   | 11/19/1919]*, [c9-11/1919]*,    |
| (see: Yavapais-CM,           | [before 12/1/1919]*,            |
| 4/11/1921)                   | 12/16/1919*, 12/22/1919*,       |
| Skin, Mrs. Jim to CM:        | [c1920]*, [c1920]*,             |
| 4/11/1921 (see:              | [c1-2/1920]*, 1/3/1920*,        |
| Yavapais-CM, 4/11/1921)      | [1/21]/1920*, [1/23]/1920*,     |
| Shiuhushu, Red Fox from CM:  | 1/26/1920*, 2/5/1920*,          |
| [c1921]; to CM: 3/1/1917*,   | [before 2/17/1920]*e*,          |
| 5/10/1917e*, 9/15/[1917]*,   | [before 2/17/1920]*, [before    |
| 10/23/1917*, 12/18/1917*,    | 2/17/1920]*e*, 2/24/1920*,      |
| [c1918-19]*, [c1918-19]*,    | 2/27/1920*, 3/16/1920*,         |
| [c1918]*, [c1918]*,          | 3/20/1920*, 3/26/1920,          |
| [c1/14/1918]*, 1/26/1918*,   | 4/1/1920*, [before              |
| 1/31/1918*, 3/10/1918*,      | 4/29/1920]*, [c5/1920]*,        |
| 3/22/1918e*, 4/2/1918*,      | 5/16/1920*, [before             |
| 4/7/1918*, 4/25/1918*,       | 5/28/1920]*, 6/8/1920*,         |
| 5/1/1918*, [c5/1/1918]*,     | [6/29/1920], 8/3/1920*,         |
| 5/4/1918*, 5/9/1918*,        | 8/3/1920*, 8/12/1920*,          |
| 5/27/1918*, 7/18/1918*,      | 9/19/1920*, [after              |
| 8/5/1918*, 9/7/1918*,        | 11/19/1920]*, [before           |
| 9/18/1918*, 9/26/1918*,      | 12/18/1920]*, 12/27/1920*,      |
| 10/8/1918*, 10/27/1918*,     | 12/31/[1920]*e*, [before        |
| 12/3/1918*, 12/14/1918*,     | 1/23/1921]*, 3/4/1921*,         |
| 12/31/1918*, [c1919]*,       | 3/25/1921*, [c4/1921]*,         |
| [c1919]*, [c1919]*,          | [c4/1921]*, 4/1/1921*,          |
| [c1919]*, [c1919]*,          | [before 4/27/1921]*e*,          |
| [c1919]*, [c1919]*,          | [c6-7/26/1921]*,                |
| [c1919]*, 2/19/1919*,        | [c5-7/26/1921]*, [before        |
| 3/3/1919*, 3/16/1919*,       | 5/18/1921]*, [c6/1921]*,        |
| [before 4/2/1919]*,          | 7/27/1921*, [before             |
| 4/10/1919e*, [before         | 8/25/1921]*, [c9/1921]*,        |
| 4/23/1919]*, [before         | [before 9/6/1921]*, [before     |
| 4/23/1919]*, 5/9/1919*,      | 9/6/1921]*, 9/12/1921*,         |
| 5/13/1919*, 5/19/1919*,      | [before 9/14/1921]*, [before    |
| 5/21/1919*, [before          | 9/17/1921]*, [before            |
| 5/27/1919]*, 5/28/1919*,     | 9/21/1921]*, [c10/8/1921]*,     |
| [c6/1919]*, [c6/1919]*,      | [c11/1921]*, 11/21/1921*,       |
| 6/7/1919*, 6/16/1919*,       | [c11/28/1921]*, 12/4/1921*,     |
| [before 6/20/1919]*,         | 3/1/1922*, 3/13/1922*,          |
| [c7/1919]*, 7/2/1919*,       | 4/5/1922e*, 4/13/1922*,         |
| [before 7/4/1919]*,          | n.d.*, n.d.*                    |
| 7/5/1919*, 7/19/1919*,       | Slavic Handicraft Center to CM; |
| [before 7/20/1919]*, [before | n.d.e*                          |
| 7/31/1919]*, [before         | Slenger, William M. to CM:      |
|                              | 1/8/1924                        |



Sloan, Thomas L. from CM:  
 7/4/1911, 10/27/[191]5e,  
 [c1/26/1920], 6/25/1920,  
 2/7/1921, 2/11/1921,  
 4/1/1921; 1/22/1911,  
 4/18/1911, 7/7/1911,  
 (et al.) 10/11/[1911],  
 3/28/1913, 8/14/1915,  
 9/19/1915, 12/28/1915,  
 1/8/1916, 1/20/1916e\*,  
 1/26/1916\*, 1/27/1916\*,  
 2/4/1916\*, 2/14/1916\*,  
 3/19/1916e\*, 3/25/1916e\*,  
 3/30/1916\*, 4/3/1916\*,  
 4/9/1916\*, 4/16/1916\*,  
 4/28/1916\*, 5/9/1916\*,  
 [c5/10/1916]e\*, 7/24/1916\*,  
 9/25/1916\*, 9/28/1916\*,  
 10/17/1916\*, 11/28/1916\*,  
 12/11/1916\*, 12/22/1916\*,  
 3/7/1917\*, 7/8/1917\*,  
 7/16/1917\*, 9/29/1917\*,  
 10/18/1917\*, 2/19/1918\*,  
 6/15/1918\*, [c1919-1920]\*,  
 3/4/1919\*,  
 5/16/1919\*, 10/14/1919\*,  
 11/11/1919\*, 11/29/1919,  
 12/22/1919, 12/24/1919,  
 6/21/1920, 6/23/1920,  
 2/9/1921\*, 2/10/1921\*,  
 2/18/1921e\*, 2/26/1921\*,  
 7/17/1921\*, [c10/1921]\*,  
 10/31/1921\*, 11/16/1921\*

Small, Blanche to CM:  
 9/6/1909

Small, Joe to CM: 2/25/1914,

Smart, Francis G; Meyers, Leta  
 V. to CM: [c6/6/1921]\*

Smart, Leta V. Meyers [Mrs.  
 Francis G.] to CM:  
 [c6/6-8/24/1921]\*

Smietanka, Julius F. to CM:  
 8/1919 (see: United States,  
 Treasury Department,  
 Internal Revenue Service-CM,  
 8/1919)

Smiley, Mr. & Mrs. Daniel from  
 CM: 10/1/1914

Smith, Miss Aida L. to CM:  
 7/17/1919\*

Smith, Alice J. to CM:  
 7/23/1909

Smith, Bertha H. from CM:  
 [3/6/1916]\*; to CM:

2/29/1916\*, 3/10/1916\*

Smith, Clara R. to CM:  
 6/13/1905

Smith, Clarence L. to CM:  
 7/5/1920

Smith, Mrs. Clarence L.;  
 Dorothy O. Smith to CM & MM:  
 2/13/1921\*, 3/3/1921

Smith, Dorothy to CM:  
 12/5/1917\*, 12/9/1917\*,  
 12/12/1917\*, 3/3/1918\*,  
 7/18/1918\*, 4/16/1919\* (see:  
 The Smiths-CM & MM,  
 4/16/1919), 8/24/1919\*,  
 10/9/1919\*, 2/13/1921 (see:  
 Mrs. Smith and Dorothy O.  
 Smith-CM & MM, 2/13/1921),  
 3/3/1921; to CM & MM:  
 6/21/1920, 7/1/1921\*

Smith, Mr. & Mrs. N. to CM:  
 5/19/1904\*

Smith, Richard to CM:  
 9/1/1919\*

Smith, S. T. to CM:  
 2/17/1916\*

Smiths, The to CM & MM:  
 4/16/1919\*

Smithsonian Institution from  
 CM: 9/10/1907; to CM:  
 7/12/1922

Sniff, William W. to CM:  
 9/22/1919\*

Sniffen, Mathew K. from CM:  
 7/5/1909, 7/13/1909,  
 11/20/1909, [11/17/1909]; to  
 CM: 7/10/1909, 1/28/1910

Snow, A. B. to CM:  
 11/21/1917\*

Snyder, C. W. to CM:  
 7/23/1921

Snyder, Homer P. from CM:  
 3/7/1921\*; to CM:  
 12/29/1919, 3/2/1921

SAI Members from CM:  
 9/29/1911; to CM:  
 [c7/1911], 9/1/1914

Soraquisisia, Frank Y. to CM:  
 4/14/1919\*

Sorenson, S. K. to CM:  
 11/19/1921\*

South Dakota Penitentiary to  
 CM: 9/3/1917\*

Sparhawk, Miss Frances C. from  
 CM: 6/18/1892\*

Speeche, Vera [Mrs. Alonzo] to  
 CM: 7/17/1910, 7/18/1910,  
 7/28/1910, 7/29/1910\*,  
 8/29/1910\*  
 Spence, Etta to CM: 1/9/1911\*  
 Spencer, Mrs. Dorcas J. to CM:  
 7/10/1909, 9/7/1909,  
 10/5/1909, 3/5/1911e,  
 1/18/1916e\*, 2/22/1916e\*,  
 2/22/1916\*, 3/31/1916\*  
 Spierling, Nina to CM:  
 9/21/1910\*  
 Splitstone, Neil G. to CM:  
 3/21/1913  
 Spotted Horse, Clara A. to CM:  
 12/22/1907, 6/8/1909\*,  
 6/19/1909, 8/1/1909,  
 12/13/1909  
 Squires, Con F. to CM:  
 10/22/1915\*, 1/26/1916\*  
 Squires Studio to CM:  
 6/17/1916\*  
 Stagg, Alonzo A. from CM:  
 [12/15/1909]; to CM:  
 12/18/1909  
 Stafford, Jessie A. to CM:  
 n.d.\*  
 Standing, A. J. to CM:  
 7/13/1899  
 Standing Bear, Henry from CM:  
 n.d.; to CM: 8/2/1909,  
 4/20/1911, 5/24/1911,  
 8/1/1911, 10/11/[1911] (see:  
 Thomas Sloan; Charles  
 Eastman; Laura M. Cornelius;  
 Charles Daganett; Henry  
 Standing Bear-CM,  
 10/11/[1911], 5/6/1912,  
 6/3/1912, 9/4/1912,  
 6/7/1913, 2/6/1914,  
 7/12/1914, 7/26/1915,  
 9/13/1915, 2/11/1916\*,  
 3/15/1916\*, 12/22/1916\*,  
 3/11/1917\*, 2/22/1918\*,  
 7/31/1918\*, 11/1/1919\*  
 Stanley, J. Ernest to CM:  
 4/15/1919\*, [before  
 4/17/1919]\*, 4/22/1919\*  
 Stanley, M. Austine to CM:  
 [6/19/19?]\*, 6/23/[1919]\*,  
 [before 9/15/1919]\*  
 Starr, Frederick to CM:  
 12/3/1907, 10/14/1914  
 Stavir, Frank to CM: 6/7/1914  
 (see: Jose King-CM,  
 6/7/1914), 6/7/1914 (see:  
 Jose King-CM, 6/7/1914)  
 Stecker, Ernest to CM:  
 12/7/1916  
 Stedman, Angie to CM:  
 [c11/9/1899]  
 Stedman, B. K. to CM:  
 10/2/1898\*, 11/16/1898\*,  
 11/27/1899, 12/29/1902,  
 6/18/1903, 5/9/[1907]\*  
 Stedman, Jeannette to CM:  
 11/27/1897\*, [c11/24/1898],  
 [c10/7/1899], [c6/21/1903],  
 [c4/28/1907]\*, 7/20/1913  
 Stedman, Lucille, to CM:  
 [c8/1895]\*, 10/13/1898,  
 10/30/1898  
 Stedman, William H. from CM:  
 [c5/2/1901]; to CM:  
 10/3/1898\*, 5/2/1901,  
 7/9/1903, 4/7/1906\*,  
 9/1/1906\*, 9/27/[1906]\*,  
 7/12/1909e, 1/25/1912,  
 [c8/5/1915]e, 5/10/1916\*,  
 11/20/[1917]\*, 3/2/1918\*,  
 9/25/1922, 3/7/?  
 Stedman, Mrs. William H. to CM:  
 7/6/[c1911]  
 Steinhaus, Mrs. to CM:  
 7/31/[c1899]  
 Steinhaus, F. W. to CM:  
 1/3/1901  
 Stephens, Carl from CM:  
 5/7/1920, [c12/9/1920],  
 [c12/10/1920], 3/7/1921,  
 7/16/1921, 5/26/1922; to CM:  
 12/10/1920, 12/10/1920,  
 1/18/1921, 3/10/1921,  
 7/15/1921, 9/20/1921,  
 9/20/1921\*, 12/5/1921\*,  
 6/6/1922, 10/3/1922,  
 12/6/1922  
 Stephens, Charles H. to CM:  
 8/10/1916\*  
 Stephens, John from CM:  
 3/4/1911  
 Stephenson, George to CM:  
 6/3/1919\*  
 Sterling, Mrs. E. C. to CM:  
 [c1916]\*  
 Stevens, Ernest J. to CM:  
 4/9/1918

Stevens, John H. from CM:  
     3/4/[191]1, 4/25/1911e,  
     5/3/1913, 7/27/1913,  
     7/31/1913, 8/6/1914; to CM:  
     7/29/1913  
 Stevens, L. E. to CM:  
     2/19/1921\*  
 Stevens, Mrs. Rosalie M. to CM:  
     5/10/1916\*  
 Stewart, Miss to CM:  
     3/5/1902\*  
 Stewart, Grace N. to CM:  
     4/22/1915 (see: Maricopa  
     Chief and Brother; William  
     Stewart-CM, 4/22/1915)  
 Stewart, H. T. to CM:  
     8/16/1905\*  
 Stewart, W. R. from CM:  
     7/12/1915; to CM: 7/7/1915  
 Stewart, William to CM:  
     4/22/1915 (see: Maricopa  
     Chief and Brother; William  
     Stewart-CM, 4/22/1915)  
 Stewart, William M. to CM:  
     3/3/1892  
 Stiernberg, Louis V. to CM:  
     5/29/1901e\*  
 Stillwell, Mrs. Homer Allison  
     to CM: [c6/29/1918]\*  
 Stoffel, Charles to CM:  
     1/24/1918\*  
 Stone, William J. from CM:  
     3/4/[1920]\*\*  
 Stonecool, Ben J. from CM:  
     6/1/1918, 2/13/1918\*,  
     5/26/1918\*, 6/19/1918\*,  
     7/14/1918\*, 10/12/1918\*  
 Stouffer, Florence to CM:  
     10/14/1911  
 Stover, Mrs. Margaret to CM:  
     1/14/1918\*, 2/25/1918\*  
 Street, F. to CM: 9/19/1921\*  
 Streeter Hospital to CM:  
     [c12/21/1923]\*  
 Strongheart, Nipo to CM:  
     2/21/1921\*, 3/14/1921\*,  
     [after 3/16/1921]\*  
 Stuart, Helen M. to CM:  
     11/27/1910\*, 4/3/1911,  
     3/7/1912, 3/17/1912  
 Sullivan, Mrs. to CM:  
     2/27/1906\*  
 Surrama, Tom from CM:  
     8/17/[191]5 (see:  
     CM-Charles Dickens, et al.,  
     8/17/[191]5); to CM:  
     1/4/1914 (see: Charles  
     Dickens, et al., 1/4/1914),  
     1/22/1915 (see: Mike Burns,  
     et al.-CM, 1/22/1915),  
     7/10/1915 (see: Charles  
     Dickens-CM, 7/10/1915),  
     9/18/1916 (see: George  
     Dickens; Charles Dickens;  
     Richard Dickens; Tom  
     Surrama; Frank Osif-CM,  
     9/18/1916), 4/2/1921 (see:  
     George Dickens, et al.,  
     4/2/1921)  
 Sutton, Charles to CM:  
     6/11/1895, 9/20/1898\*,  
     7/18/1911  
 Sutton, Letha Mae [Mrs. Charles  
     Sutton] to CM: 8/9/1923\*  
 Swallow, William: Louis Menard  
     to CM: [before 4/2/1919]\*  
 Swamp, Miss Ida to CM:  
     10/28/1921\*  
 Swartz, Nelson A. to CM;  
     8/13/1912  
 Sweeney, Mrs. Grace R. to CM:  
     8/14/1919\*, n.d.  
 Sweeney, Z. T. to CM:  
     10/26/1921\*  
 Sweet, Mary Fuller to CM;  
     10/8/1915\*  
 Taft, William Howard from CM:  
     12/24/1908e; to CM:  
     1/5/1909  
 Tahwa, Willie to CM:  
     4/17/1918\*, 7/20/1919\*  
 Taylor, Mrs. S. J. to CM:  
     2/17/1916\*, 11/10/1919\*  
 Teller, Henry M. from CM:  
     1/11/1907\*, 1/11/1907 (see:  
     CM-Richard Henry Pratt,  
     1/15/1907)  
 Tenn, N. to CM: n.d. (see:  
     Casey A. Wood, et al.-CM,  
     n.d.)  
 Thackery, Frank A. to CM:  
     [c6/7/1912-1914] (see:  
     Frank A Thackery; "Dr  
     Montezuma and the Pima  
     Indians," 6/1914)  
 Thomas, Charles J. to CM:  
     12/20/1922\*  
 Thomas, Mrs. T. C. to CM:  
     4/2/1912

Thomas, Troy to CM:  
 10/14/1918\*  
 Thompson, Matilda [Mrs. Stuart]  
 to CM: [c1916]\*  
 Thompson, Mr. & Mrs. W. Grant  
 from CM: 7/20/1910\*  
 Thompson, W. Grant to CM:  
 11/15/1898\*, 11/16/1898e,  
 7/22/1899, 12/7/1899,  
 [c1907]  
 Thornton, C. C. to CM:  
 9/27/1892  
 Thunder, Frank to CM:  
 2/8/1919\*  
 Tibbett, Jonathan from CM;  
 2/14/1921\*; to CM:  
 9/8/1920, 9/28/1922\*  
 Tobias, N. to CM; 4/8/1893\*  
 Tomlinson, Webster to CM:  
 1/1901  
 Tonner, A. C. to CM, et al.:  
 5/28/1904  
 Toprock, Morgan to CM:  
 8/19/1903  
 Travis, Julia S. St. Lyr (see:  
 St. Lyr, Julia)  
 Tribune Company to CM:  
 5/23/1907\*  
 Tritch, J. C. to CM:  
 [1/13/1916]e\*  
 Trosh, Thomas F. to CM:  
 9/4/1915\*, 10/5/1915,  
 7/9/1916\*  
 Tryon, Floyd C. to CM:  
 2/15/1901  
 Tuberculosis Sanitarium  
 Hospital from CM:  
 12/8/1918\*(see: CM, Case  
 Histories [Group B] Mary  
 Pavlis)  
 Tuckey, Haver from CM:  
 12/11/[191]6 (see: CM-Kisto  
 Terry, et al.,  
 12/11/[191]6); to CM:  
 1/11/1917 (see: Kisto  
 Terry, et al.-CM,  
 1/11/1917)  
 Tuell, Julia E. [Mrs. P. V.] to  
 CM: 12/8/1918\*, 3/8/1919\*  
 Tully, John to CM: 9/24/1892  
 Turck, Fenton B. from CM:  
 [c5/15/1913], n.d.\*; to CM:  
 10/2/1903\*, 5/9/1913,  
 8/4/1913\*, n.d., n.d.  
 Turner, Mrs. to CM:  
 3/12/1903\*  
 Turner, W. A. to CM;  
 10/2/1919e\*  
 Turner, W. F. to CM:  
 6/7/1919\*  
 Tursman, Ida to CM: 3/1/1906\*  
 Tweedie, Alice Wanzle to CM:  
 12/1/1919\*  
 Twiss, Richard B.; Ernest  
 Hartung to CM: 7/5/1918e\*  
 Twiss, Mrs. Richard B. to CM;  
 1/19/1921  
 Underwood, William H. from CM:  
 [before 5/4/1904]  
 U.S. Congress, House of  
 Representatives, Committee  
 on Indian Affairs from CM:  
 1911 (see: CM, "Memorial  
 and Papers from the  
 Mohave-Apache Indians of  
 McDowell Reservation Arizona  
 in Relation to Their Removal  
 from McDowell Reservation to  
 the Salt River Resrvation  
 Arizona 1911)  
 U.S. Treasury Department,  
 Internal Revenue Service to  
 CM: 8/1919e  
 Unzicker, Robert to CM:  
 1/31/1913, 2/17/1913,  
 5/1/1914\* (see: CM, Case  
 Histories [Group B],  
 Hanson, 5/1/1914),  
 5/4/1914\*, 5/7/1914\*,  
 5/2/1918, 1/4/1919\*,  
 11/13/1919\*, 12/3/1919\*,  
 12/9/1919\*, 12/24/1919\*  
 Upshaw, A. B. to CM: 8/9/1897  
 Valentine, Robert Grosvenor  
 from CM: [c1908]\* (see:  
 CM, "Resolutions for  
 Memorial Association,"  
 [c1908]), 3/31/1911  
 (enclosed with: CM-Yuma  
 Frank, 4/4/1911], 4/1/1911  
 (enclosed with: CM-Robert  
 L. Owen, 4/21/1911; CM-John  
 H. Stephens, 4/25/1911),  
 4/1/1911; to CM: 3/11/1911  
 Vallette, W. H. to CM;  
 7/10/1920

Van Allen, Jennie to CM:  
     [1908]  
 Van Buren, F. to CM; 4/6/1916  
 Vandal, B. P. to CM:  
     9/29/1916\*  
 Vandersloot, J. E. to CM:  
     10/23/1917\*, 12/15/1917\*,  
     12/17/1917\*, [c12/27/1919],  
     [c1919-1920]\*  
 Veltman, Stuart C. to CM:  
     4/9/1917\*  
 Verplanck, M. C. to CM:  
     [c1923]\*  
 Vial, Edmund R. to CM:  
     6/16/1920  
 Viroqua to CM: 1/15/1906\*,  
     3/11/1906\*  
 Visscher, William Lightfoot to  
 CM: [5/7/1913] (see:  
     CM-Franklin K. Lane,  
     5/7/1913), [c5/9/1913]e  
 Vlasik, A. R. to CM:  
     3/10/1917  
 Vlasik, W. to CM: [c5/1916]  
 von Blumenthal, Verra to CM:  
     8/24/1919\*  
  
 Wade, Preston P. to CM:  
     12/2/1917\*, 1/24/1918\*,  
     3/5/1918\*, 4/22/1918\*,  
     9/20/1918\*, 10/27/1918\*,  
     11/29/1918\*, 12/25/1918\*,  
     2/12/1919e\*, 2/12/1919\*,  
     6/26/1919\*  
 Wakefield, C. to CM:  
     11/24/1917\*, 12/18/1917\*,  
     [c1/23/1918]\*, 11/7/1918\*,  
     12/5/1918\*, 4/3/1919\*  
 Wakefield, E. P. to CM:  
     12/26/1919\*, 12/24/1920  
 Walker, Ransom E. to CM:  
     3/2/1917  
 Walls, Frank X. to CM:  
     3/1/1902 (see: Christian  
     Fenger, et al.-CM,  
     3/1/1902)  
 Wampole, Henry K. Company to  
 CM: 5/21/1903, 6/2/1903  
 Wandahsega, Joseph to CM:  
     12/12/1916\*  
 Wansant, W. M. to CM:  
     [c1918]\*  
 Ward, A. T. to CM: 5/23/1907\*  
     (see: Tribune Company-CM,  
     5/23/1907)  
  
 Wardenbury, H. A. to CM:  
     10/25/1910\*  
 War Department from CM:  
     8/12/1918\* (see:  
     Pottawatomies-War  
     Department, 8/12/1918)  
 Warner, Glenn S. to CM:  
     9/28/1905\*  
 Warner, Helena from CM:  
     12/14/1920\*; to CM:  
     [c8/1910]\*, 11/15/1911\*,  
     12/29/1911\*, [c1911]\*,  
     [c1911]\*, 11/30/1920\*,  
     1/11/1921\*  
 Warren, W. R. to CM:  
     5/19/1919\*  
 Wassaja Subscribers from CM:  
     [c9/1920]  
 Waters, S. George to CM:  
     11/9/1918\*, 1/2/1919\*,  
     8/30/1919  
 Watson, Elmo Scott to CM:  
     7/4/1916\*, 7/14/1916, n.d.  
 Waumegesako, Chief James to CM:  
     7/11/1916\*, 7/29/1916\*,  
     8/15/1916\*, 7/23/1917\*,  
     8/6/1917e\*, 1/28/1918\*,  
     2/10/1919\* (see: Simon  
     Kahquados; James  
     Waumegesako-CM, 2/10/1919)  
 Weaver, Mrs. Charles L. to CM:  
     9/13/1913\*  
 Weaver, George H. to CM:  
     8/12/1913\*  
 Weber, Charles to CM; 1/1922,  
     1/1922 (see: Philip Gordon;  
     Charles Weber-CM, 1/1922)  
 Webster, J. P. to CM: n.d.  
 Weeks, John W. to CM:  
     1/11/1916\*  
 Welch, Mrs. John W. to CM:  
     9/26/1916\*, 11/9/1916\*  
 Welsh, Herbert from CM:  
     1/28/1894; to CM:  
     1/27/1894, 1/30/1894,  
     1/31/1894e, 11/9/1909  
 Wells & Kelly to CM:  
     4/11/1906\*, 8/15/1906e\*  
 Wendschuh, Otto to CM:  
     6/24/1912  
 Whalen, Charles J. to CM:  
     8/[1915]e  
 Wheeler, Carolyn J. to CM:  
     1/19/1919\*, 1/28/1919\*

Wheeler, Eldridge to CM:  
 1/28/1919\*  
 Wheelock, Dennison to CM:  
 10/13/1898, 4/14/1901\*,  
 8/24/1905\*, 11/29/1905\*,  
 1/23/1906\*, 3/17/1906\*,  
 4/13/1906\*, 7/22/1906\*,  
 1/9/1907\*, 3/9/1911,  
 2/17/1913, 4/8/1914,  
 9/15/1914  
 Wheelock, James R. to CM:  
 12/3/1901  
 Whirl Wind, Berieka Storm from  
 CM: 12/7/1919\*; to CM:  
 [c1919]\*, [before  
 7/1/1919]\*, 7/24/[1919]\*,  
 [before 9/9/1919]\*, [before  
 11/15/1919]\*, [before  
 12/7/1919]\*  
 White, Anton from CM:  
 12/14/[191]3  
 White, Charles L. from CM:  
 3/16/1918\*; to CM:  
 3/12/1918\*  
 White, Esther Griffin to CM:  
 n.d.\*  
 White, James T. & Company from  
 CM: [c1917-1919]; to CM:  
 2/11/1919\*  
 White, Ulysses to CM:  
 9/15/1917\*  
 White Bank, Chief to CM:  
 11/13/1918\*, 12/21/1919\*  
 White Bear, Russell to CM:  
 9/15/1909, 7/15/1911  
 7/20/1911, 7/28/1911,  
 8/3/1911, 8/8/1911,  
 9/10/1911, 9/12/1911,  
 6/20/1917\*, 9/23/1918\*  
 White Dog to CM: 2/20/1914  
 (enclosed with: Arthur  
 Parker-CM, 2/25/1914)  
 White Eagle to CM:  
 12/8/1913, [c1916-1917]\*,  
 7/26/1917\*, 9/23/1917\*,  
 [c1918], 6/7/1918\*,  
 6/17/1918\*, 8/24/1918\*,  
 1/17/1920  
 White Eyes, Jacob to CM:  
 9/21/1922  
 White Horse, Moses to CM;  
 12/12/1918\*, 9/27/1917\*  
 Whitewater, A. M. to CM:  
 5/6/1913  
 Whitey, James to CM:  
 9/6/1916\*  
 Whitman, Earl A. to CM:  
 2/4/1902  
 Wielgosz, John from CM:  
 11/23/1917 (see: CM,  
 Medical Bills, 1914-1921,  
 ASU: CM, 2.4)  
 Wiest, Katherine Jane to CM:  
 [c8/1898]\*, [c10/19/1898]\*  
 Wiest, Sara Jane to CM:  
 [c10/19/1898]\*  
 Whyman, G. W. to CM;  
 10/4/1917\*  
 Wilcox, Charles A. to CM:  
 1/4/1900  
 Wild Pigeon, Chief to CM:  
 1/31/1917\*  
 William, Chief to CM;  
 2/28/1918\*  
 Williams, Mrs. Berdie Brown to  
 CM: 1/27/1916\*, 7/19/1916\*,  
 6/20/1916\*, [c1917]\*,  
 7/7/1917\*, 7/21/1917\*,  
 8/9/1917\*, 9/26/1917\*,  
 10/2/1917\*, 12/14/1917\*,  
 8/3/1918\*, 10/21/1918\*,  
 2/18/1919\*, 8/20/1919\*,  
 12/2/1919\*, 2/19/1921\*  
 Williams, C. Arch to CM:  
 12/9/1901\*  
 Williams, Janet to CM: 8/8/?\*  
 Williams, Joseph T. to CM:  
 4/9/1919\*  
 Williams, Michael to CM:  
 8/8/1904, 12/11/1905\* (cover  
 for: M. Williams-Mr. C. N.  
 Thomas, 11/28/1905),  
 5/22/1906\*  
 Williamson, Josephine H. to CM:  
 11/13/1898\*, 11/15/1898\*  
 Willsey, Theodore F. to CM:  
 9/30/1892\*  
 Wilson, Etta S. [Mrs. W. T.  
 Wilson] to CM: [3/14/1909]  
 Wilson, F. O. from CM:  
 11/5/1920; to CM:  
 8/14/1918\*, 10/4/1918\*,  
 12/1/1919\*  
 Wilson, Joseph R. to CM: n.d.  
 Wilson, Woodrow from CM:  
 [c1918-1919]  
 Winchell, Harriet to CM:  
 3/25/1889\*

Winkelman, L. L. Company to CM:  
 6/26/1920  
 Winters, Robert C. to CM:  
 9/3/1923\*  
 Wise, Jennings C. to CM:  
 3/9/1921\*  
 Wisinger, Charles to CM: n.d.  
 Witter, Em E. to CM:  
 1/13/1902\*, 11/29/1902\*,  
 12/9/1902\*, 6/26/1903,  
 7/11/1903, [c8/25/1903],  
 12/28/1903  
 Witter, Georgetta to CM:  
 [c1902]\*, [c1902]\*,  
 [c1902]\*, 6/6/1902\*,  
 6/20/1902, 7/6/1902,  
 7/13/1902\*, 7/22/1902,  
 8/11/1902, 8/28/1902\*,  
 8/5/1902, 11/15/1902e\*,  
 11/29/1902\*, 12/29/1902,  
 [1/12/1903]\*, [3/15/1903],  
 3/21/1903\*, [7/15/1903],  
 [7/19]/1903, [c9/13/1903],  
 n.d.\*  
 Wood, Casey to CM: n.d.  
 Wood, Charles Erskine Scott  
 from CM: 11/19/1914;  
 to CM: 11/25/1914  
 Wood, E. E. to CM: 5/8/1919\*,  
 Wood, Norman B. from CM:  
 [before 3/17/1906]; to CM:  
 3/17/1906\*  
 Wood, William & Company to CM:  
 7/11/1891\*  
 Woodford, Mrs. B. F. to CM:  
 1/20/1914, 6/4/1914\*  
 Woods, J. M. to CM: 5/20/1916,  
 6/16/1916\*, 8/19/1919\*  
 Woods, Lottie to CM:  
 9/11/1915\*  
 Woodward, Kathleen to CM:  
 6/4/[1916]\*  
 Wright, Frank Lloyd to CM:  
 1/1901 (see: Webster  
 Tomlinson-CM, 1/1901)  
 Yates, Miss to CM: [c4/1911]  
 Yavapais to CM: 5/5/1911\*\*,  
 3/18/1917\* (see: George  
 Dickens and 33 other  
 Yavapais-CM, 3/18/1917)  
 Year Book Publishers to CM:  
 2/11/1913e  
 Yellow Brow to CM:  
 12/15/1917\*  
 Yellow Hawk, Raymond to CM:  
 2/23/1921\*, 3/11/1921\*,  
 3/12/1921\*, 4/5/1921\*,  
 4/17/1921  
 Yellow Robe, Chauncey to CM:  
 8/6/1911, 11/11/1911,  
 3/27/1913, 6/1/1913,  
 12/8/1913, 12/22/1913e,  
 2/27/1914, 3/29/1917\*,  
 4/23/1917\*, 4/25/[1917]\*,  
 8/10/1917\*, 12/17/1917\*,  
 5/23/1918\*  
 Yellowtail, Robert from CM:  
 11/15/[191]5; to CM:  
 11/20/1915, 10/1/1917\*,  
 12/8/1917\*, 12/14/1917\*,  
 2/10/1918\*, 9/9/1919e\*,  
 11/12/1919\*, 12/6/1919\*  
 Yonkers, Mrs. to CM: 3/7/1899,  
 7/6/1899, 8/3/[c1899],  
 8/5/1899, 8/7/1899,  
 8/9/1899, 8/9/1899,  
 9/9/1899, 9/18/1899,  
 [c9/30/1899], [c3/6/?],  
 9/13/?, n.d., n.d., n.d.  
 Young, Etta Gifford to CM:  
 1/1/1912, 9/19/1912  
 Young, Fred to CM: 8/21/1919  
 Young, Josephine E. to CM:  
 4/25/1906\* (see: John  
 Ridlon; John L. Porter,  
 Gilbert L. Bailey, Josephine  
 E. Young-CM, 4/25/1906)  
 Young, Otis E. to CM:  
 2/13/1918\*  
 Young, People's Society of  
 Christian Endeavor from CM:  
 [c1-7/1893]  
 Yuma Frank from CM: 4/4/1911e,  
 2/16/[c1912], 3/12/1912  
 (enclosed with: CM-Juan  
 Andreas, 3/12/[191]2),  
 2/19/[191]4, 11/21/[191]4;  
 to CM: 2/13/1911,  
 3/13/1911, 3/18/1911 (see:  
 George Dickens; Yuma  
 Frank-CM, 3/18/1911),  
 6/27/1911, 2/15/1913,  
 8/9/1913, 1/4/1914,  
 2/10/1914, 11/15/1914  
 (enclosed with: Richard  
 Henry Pratt-Cato Sells,  
 11/28/1914; CM-Richard  
 Henry Pratt, 11/21/1914, YB:  
 Richard Henry Pratt, 8.216)

Yuma Frank; George Dickens;  
 Grace Pelcher; Charles  
 Dickens from CM:  
 4/26/[191]2  
 Yuma Frank; George Dickens from  
 CM: 4/30/[191]2

Zeimet, Andy; H. A. Davidson to  
 CM: 4/9/1921

Zeman, Anton to CM:  
 11/29/1903\*

Zikuda, Mr. L. from CM:  
 7/1/1914 (see: CM, Medical  
 Bills, 1914-1921, ASU: CM,  
 2.4)

Zook, Mrs. to CM: 10/4/1898

? from CM: [c7/22/1899],  
 [c1901], 10/23/1901\*, [after  
 3/16/1905]\* (see: CM,  
 Speech, Address to Carlisle  
 Commencement, 3/16/[1905]),  
 [c1914], 9/1/1916\* (see:

CM, Case Histories  
 [Group B], Blanche Ratajik,  
 9/1/1916), [c1919-1920]\*  
 (see: Thomas L. Sloan-CM,  
 [c1919-1920]), 8/11/1920\*,  
 2/5/1921\* (see: CM, Case  
 Histories [Group B], Roy  
 Peters), [c7/1921]\*, n.d.,  
 n.d., n.d., n.d., n.d.,  
 n.d., n.d., n.d., n.d.\*,  
 n.d.\* (see: CM, Essays  
 [Indian Day], n.d.); to CM:  
 11/12/1898\*, 6/13/1899,  
 [c10/11/1902]\*,  
 [c10/15/1904], 10/16/1911,  
 4/18/1913\*, 6/8/1916\*,  
 1/29/1920\*, 1/29/[1921]\*,  
 [after 2/18/1921]\*,  
 9/9/1921\*, 10/1/1922e\*, 3/?,  
 [c12/25/?]\*, n.d., n.d.,  
 n.d., n.d., n.d., n.d.,  
 n.d.\*, n.d.\*, n.d.\*, n.d.\*

## 2. Wassaja, 1916-1922

Wassaja, masthead [4/1916]

Wassaja:

Volume 1, Numbers 1-12  
 (4/1916-3/1917)

Volume 2, Numbers 1-12  
 (4/1917-3/1918)

Volume 3, Numbers 1-12  
 (4/1918-3/1919)

Volume 4, Numbers 1-6  
 (4/1919-9/1919),  
 Numbers 10-12  
 (1/1920-3/1920)

Volume 5, Number 1  
 (4/1920)

Numbers 4-12

(7/1920-3/1921)

Volume 6, Numbers 1-2

(4/1921-5/1921)

Numbers 4 & 8

(7/1921 & 8/1921)

Volume 7, Numbers 9-12

(9/1921-12/1921)

Volume 8, Numbers 1-5

(1/1922-5/1922)

Numbers 16-17

(6/1922-7/1922)

Number 19 (9/1922)--galley  
 and press copies

Numbers 20-21

(10/1922-11/1922)



### 3. Essays, Speeches and Testimony, 1882-1922, n.d.

#### A. Dated Items (Quoted titles supplied by CM)

- "Aztec Civilization," 3/4/1882  
 "Valuation of Opiums and Their Products, by Charles Montezuma. Thesis for Degree of B.S. in the School of Chemistry." 1884  
 "Our Indians," 3/10/1884  
 "Article for Indian Helper," [c1887-1900]  
 "Address Delivered at Oak Park, Ill." 9/7/1887  
 "The Indian of Tomorrow/The Indian of Yesterday," 6/18/1888\*  
 "The Indian of Yesterday: The Early Life of Dr. Carlos Montezuma Written by Himself." 6/18/1888  
 "Address to Fort Stevenson, N. Dakota," [c1889-1890]  
 "Sanitary," 1890  
 "To Indian Students at Fort Stevenson, North Dakota," 1/24/1890  
 CM's Service at Western Shoshone, [c1891-93]  
 "Sanitary," 1891  
 "Report of Physician at Western Shoshone Agency," 1892  
 Reservations, [c1893-1895]\*  
 "Sanitary Conditions," 1893  
 To the Eleventh Annual Lake Mohonk Conference, 10/12/1893  
 "The Development of the American Indians," [1894]  
 "Pleading for the Indians," [c1894]\*  
 To the Thirteenth Annual Lake Mohonk Conference, 10/10/1895  
 "Address of Dr Montezuma" To Board of Indian Commissioners at Lake Mohonk, 10/10/1895  
 "Efficacy of Menthol," [c10/25/1895]  
 "The Making of a Self-Made Man," [after 1896]\*  
 "The Development of the American Indians," [1898]  
 "Plea with History of Self," [c1898]  
 "The Indian Problem from an Indian's Standpoint," 1897  
 The Indian Problem from an Indian's Standpoint, 2/10/1898 (4 copies, one \*)  
 "The Indian Problem," 3/10/1898 (2 copies)  
 "An Indian's View of the Indian Question," 4/1898  
 "Plea for the Red Man," [c1898]  
 "Plea for Poor Lo," 11/6/1898  
 Given at Carlisle Commencement, [c3/1899]  
 "Method of Stomach Analysis," 5/27/1899  
 Untitled to "The Universal Christ," The Ram's Horn, 12/14/1901  
 "Association of Educated Indians; Proposed Basis to Form Indian Society," [c6/1901]\*  
 "Plea for the Indians--Starting with Self," [c1902-1905]  
 Indian dancing, [c1902]\*  
 "Reminiscences of Self and In[dian] Characterizations," [c1902]  
 Bloody Cave Massacre, [c1903-1911]  
 "Plea for Carlisle Appropriation," [c1903]\*  
 Autobiographical, reservations, education, 8/28/1903\*  
 "How America Has Betrayed the Indian," 10/4/1903  
 "Curiosities, Paraphrenalias [sic]," [c7/1904-1908]\* (2 copies, both \*)  
 "Carlisle Commencement," [c1904-1907]\*  
 BIA; Environmental impact; Indian education, reservations; Richard Henry Pratt, [c1904]\* (see: "Get the Indians Out")

"Carlisle Appropriation,"  
[c1904]\* (2 copies, both \*)  
Richard Henry Pratt, Carlisle,  
and Leupp, [c1904]  
"Reasons for Opposing  
Administration," [c1904]  
"Sophistry will not solve the  
Indian Problem," [c1904]\*  
"Educated Indians,"  
[c2/-10/1904]  
"Pat Pratt," [after 6/1904]\* (2  
copies, both \*)  
"Pratt Stands Pat With the  
Indians," [after 6/1904]\*  
"Chief Joseph," [c9/1904]  
"Mal-administration of the  
Carlisle School,"  
[c1905-1918] (2 copies)  
"Leupp's 'Let Lo go it alone'  
Comments," [c9/1905-1908]\*  
(2 copies, both \*)  
Removal of Captain Mercer from  
Carlisle [c1905-1908]  
"Article on Carlisle School  
Opposing Its Removal,"  
[c1905-1907]  
"Criticism on Subcommittee on  
Indian Affairs. Report to  
stop appropriation for  
Carlisle," [c1905-1907]  
"Averse to Converting Carlisle  
School into Indian Military  
School," [c3/16/1905]  
Address to Carlisle  
Commencement, 3/16/[1905]\*  
"The Future of Our Indians,"  
4/9/1905 (The Francis Leupp  
interview CM reacts to in  
the next item)  
A Review of Commissioner  
Leupp's Interview,  
[c4/9/1905]  
"The Indian Problem," [after  
5/1905]\* (4 copies, all \*)  
Public School for Indians,"  
[after 5/1905]\*  
"An Appache Protest," 7/1905  
"Standing Up for Gen. Pratt's  
Dismissal, Etc." [c9/1905]  
"Abolish Reservations and  
Government Aid to Indians,"  
(Part I), 9/1905  
"Kill the Indian and Save the  
Man," [c10/1905] (3 copies)

"Abolish reservations and  
Government Aid to Indians,"  
(Part III), 11/1905  
"Reservation--Politics, etc."  
[c12/1905]  
"Abolish reservations and  
Government Aid to Indians,"  
(Part IV), 12/1905  
"Indian Song--etc. of Leupp's,"  
[c1906-07]\*  
"Carlisle School," [c1906]\*  
"Abolish reservations and  
Government Aid to Indians,"  
(Part V), 1/1906  
"Abolish reservations and  
Government Aid to Indians,"  
(Part VI), 2/1906  
"Abolish reservations and  
Government Aid to Indians,"  
(Part VII), 3/1906  
"Abolish reservations and  
Government Aid to Indians,"  
(Part VIII), 4/1906  
"Carlisle School and the Indian  
Bureau," 5/1906  
"Commissioner Leupp and the  
Indian Bureau," 6/1906  
"The Repression of the Indian,"  
7/1906  
"Justice to the Indian,"  
8/1906  
"Indian Bureau Economy,"  
[10/1906]\*  
"Indian Bureau Economy,"  
10/1906  
"Philanthropy of the Indian  
Department," 11/1906  
"Indians are Men, not Freaks,"  
12/1906  
"The Apache Indian Dance,"  
[c1907-1912]  
"Indian Faddists,"  
[c1907-1908]  
"Electing the President,"  
[c1907]  
"Carlisle's Athletic Policy  
Criticised by Dr.  
Montezuma," 11/24/1907  
"Everybody comes Into the World  
Blank," [c1907]  
"Satire on Mohonk Conference,"  
[c10/1907]\*  
Lake Mohonk Conference,  
[c1907]

Carlisle, Richard Henry Pratt  
and Mercer, [c1907]  
"Criticism of the Indian  
Arrow," [c2/8/1907] (2  
copies)  
"Against 'Indian Art' Study,"  
4/5/1907  
"American Indian Is Rising,"  
5/19/1907  
"The Government, the Public,  
and the American Indian,"  
[c10/1907] (2 copies)  
"'Tribune' Article on  
Football," [before  
11/24/1907]\*  
"Carlisle's Athletic Policy  
Criticised by Dr.  
Montezuma," 11/24/1907  
Draft of "Indians  
Professionals; False,  
Declares Warner,"  
[c12/5/1907]  
"Calls for Great Changes in the  
Carlisle Indian School,"  
12/26/1907  
In Honor of University of  
Illinois President John  
Milton Gregory, [c1908]  
"Resolutions for Memorial  
Association," [c1908]\* (2  
copies, both \*)  
"Kill the Indian and Save the  
Man," [after 1908]\*  
"Let There Be Light," [c1909]  
(4 copies, 3 \*)  
"National Character,"  
[c4/1909]  
"The Indian of Tomorrow,"  
[c6/1909] (9 copies, 4 \*)  
"Criticism of Baco White's  
Article," [9/10/1909]\*  
"Baco White Answered,"  
[c9/10/1909]  
Apaches (Bloody Cave, Apaches  
and U.S. soldiers, White  
prejudice against Indians,  
Indian friends, etc.),  
[c1910-1915]  
Bloody Cave Massacre and CM's  
excursion to Bloody Cave,  
[c1910-1912]\*  
McDowell Yavapai Singing and  
Dancing, [9/1910]  
Account of Travels with  
McDowell Yavapais,

9/13/1910  
"Memorial and Papers from the  
Mohave-Apache Indians of  
McDowell Reservation Arizona  
in Relation to Their Removal  
from McDowell Reservation to  
the Salt River Reservation  
Arizona," 1911  
Autobiographical; BIA;  
Reservations; etc. [c1912\*]  
"The Primitive Indian,"  
5/13/1912  
"Columbus Conference Paper,"  
[10/5/1912]  
"Light on the Indian  
Situation," 10/5/1912 (2  
copies)  
"Anything for Texas,"  
[c1913-1921]  
"Plea in behalf of the Pimas to  
Commissioner Sells,"  
[c1913]  
"Missionaries Among the  
Indians," 5/13/1913  
"Secretary Lane's words about  
Indian Music, etc.,"  
3/21/1913\* (2 copies, 1 \*)  
"The Indian Reservation  
System," 10-12/1913  
Autobiographical,  
[c1914-1922]\*  
"The Reservation is Fatal to  
the Development of good  
Citizenship," [1-3/1914]\*  
"The Reservation is Fatal to  
the Development of Good  
Citizenship," 2/14/1914  
"What We Indians Must Do,"  
[c10/6-11/1914]\*  
"What Indians Must Do,"  
10-12/1914\*  
"Indian Bureau Prohibiting  
Indian Dance," [c1915-]\* (3  
copies, all \*)  
"Let My People Go," [c1915]\*  
(10 copies, 6 \*)  
"Freedom, Liberty &  
Citizenship," [c1916-]  
"Arrow Points," [c1916-1922]\*  
"America's National Hymn,"  
[c1916-1918]  
BIA; Patriotism [c1916-1918]  
"Let My People Go,"  
[c1916-1918]

"Life, Liberty & Citizenship,"  
[c1916-1918]  
BIA; Indian education; Indian  
resrvations; environmental  
empact; etc., [c1916]\*  
Wassaja's views and goals,  
[4-12/1916]\*  
"Let My People Go," 5/1916  
BIA, Indian citizenship,  
Wassaja, [after 8/6/1917]\*  
"Drafting Indians & Justice  
[c9-10/1917]\*  
"Indians and Indians,"  
[c9/1916]  
"Address Before the Sixth  
Conference,"  
[c9/26-10/1/1916]  
"Abolish the Indian Bureau,"  
[1918]\* (6 copies, 3 \*)  
"Indian Bureau is Autocracy,"  
[c8-9/1918]\*  
"On the New Coined Word  
'Amerind'," [c12/10/1918-]\*  
(2 copies, both \*)  
"Contentment," [c1919-1922]  
Indians and the American  
"Melting Pot," [c1919-1920]  
"Delay Not Freedom and  
Citizenship for the Indian  
Race," [c1919]  
"On Homer P. Snyder," [c1919]  
(2 copies)  
"American Indians Make Their  
Own Plea for Race Freedom,"  
8/30/1919  
"Indian Meeting at Riverside  
and their Supposed  
Speeches," [c1920-1922]  
"Hon. Cato Sells; Warden of  
Indian Penitentiaries,"  
[c1920]  
"In the Fight," [c10-12/1920]\*  
"'Let My People Go' and  
'Abolish the Indian  
Bureau'," [c10/1920]\*  
"Apology from Wassaja,"  
[c10/1920]\*  
"The American Flag," [c1921]  
"What It Is to Be an Indian,"  
[c4/15/1921] (2 copies)  
"An American Aborigine's Pipe  
Dream," [c5/1921-1922] (2  
copies)

"Worse than all Indian Wrongs,"  
[c6/1921]  
Northwestern Medical Class of  
1888 Reunion, 6/17/1921  
"Conference of the Society of  
American Indians," [1922]  
"The American Flag," 1922  
"Be On the 'Square' with  
Indians," 10/1922  
"Indian Bureau Economy,"  
10/1922

#### B. Undated (Titled by CM)

"The Adulteration of Certain  
Commodities Ordinarily Used  
as Food," n.d.  
"Affection of Indians to their  
Children," n.d.  
"The American Indian," n.d.  
"The American Indian," n.d.  
"Antagonize or not to  
Antagonize," n.d.  
"Arrow Points," n.d.  
"Arrow Points," n.d.\*  
"Blockades to Indian  
Civilization," n.d.  
"Carlisle," n.d.\*  
"Child Life among the Indians,"  
n.d.  
"Child of Nature," n.d.  
"Citizenship," n.d.\*  
"Charles T. Coggeshall," n.d.  
"Contradictory Attitude of the  
Government in Indian  
Affairs," n.d.  
"Cruel to Separate," n.d.  
"Curse of Reservation Life,"  
n.d.\*  
"The Development of the  
American Indian," n.d.  
"The Educators and the Indian  
Schools," n.d.\*  
"Expl[anation] of  
Reservations," n.d.\*  
"Fish," n.d.\*  
"Flash Lights on the Indian  
Question," n.d.  
"Free & Yet Not Free," n.d.  
"From a Little Story of Ion,"  
n.d.\*  
"Get Right with the  
Indians--Bureau System,"

n.d.  
 "Get the Indians Out," n.d.  
 "The Good Government Says to  
 the Indians," n.d.  
 "Great Neglect of the  
 Government Towards the  
 Indians," n.d. (2 copies)  
 "Healing and Religion of the  
 Indians," n.d.\*  
 "History of My Relatives," n.d.  
 (2 copies)  
 "Idealists on Indian Affairs,"  
 n.d.  
 "The Indian Bureau is an Indian  
 Show," n.d.  
 "Indian Ideals," n.d.  
 "The Indian Problem," n.d.  
 "The Indian Reservation  
 System," n.d.  
 "Indian Schools," n.d.  
 "Indian Superstition," n.d.  
 "Indian Superstition," n.d.  
 "Indian System Error," n.d. (2  
 copies)  
 "The Indian's Art of Healing by  
 Songs and Herbs," n.d.  
 "Let My People Go," n.d.\*  
 "Let Us Have Indian Pow Wow,"  
 n.d.  
 "Man's Inhumanity to Man,"  
 n.d.  
 "Mis-applied Philanthropy,"  
 n.d.  
 "Mistaken Philanthropy," n.d.\*  
 "Mistaken Policy," n.d.  
 "Montezuma, Carlos," n.d.  
 "My Affection," n.d.  
 "My Roaming Home," n.d.  
 "No Royal Road to Education,"  
 n.d.\*  
 "No Royal Road to Education,"  
 n.d.\*  
 "Object of Indian Meetings,"  
 n.d.\*  
 "Plea for Arizona Indians,"  
 n.d.  
 "Reservation--an obstacle for  
 Indian development," n.d.\*  
 "Reservation--an obstacle for  
 Indian development," n.d.\*  
 "The Reservation System," n.d.  
 "Review of Dr. Lydston's Book,"  
 n.d.  
 "The Rosebud Sioux Delegation,"  
 n.d.

"Segregating of work for the  
 Indian is bad," n.d.\*  
 "Spiritualism of the Indians,"  
 n.d.  
 "Stenograph Extracts," n.d.\*  
 "Strong Plea to Indian  
 Department," n.d.\*  
 "Synopsis of Self," n.d.  
 "Visit at Adamsville, n.d.  
 "What has Christianity done for  
 the Indian race," n.d.\*  
 "A Wonderland of America,"  
 n.d.

C. Undated (Title supplied by  
 the Papers of Carlos  
 Montezuma Project

Antagonism toward the BIA,  
 n.d.  
 Assimilation; Indian education,  
 n.d.\*  
 Attitudes about Indians and  
 Friends of the Indians,  
 n.d.  
 Autobiography, n.d.  
 Autobiographical Statement,  
 n.d.  
 BIA and System, n.d.  
 BIA's conflict of interest,  
 n.d.\*  
 Carlisle; Civilizing the  
 Indian; Indian education;  
 Indian potential, n.d.\*  
 Childhood in Arizona Territory,  
 n.d.  
 Childhood recollections, n.d.\*  
 Childhood recollections, n.d.\*  
 Childhood recollection of  
 inter-tribal raids, n.d.\*  
 Childhood recollection of  
 inter-tribal raids, n.d.\*  
 Childhood recollections of  
 Whites, n.d.\* (2 copies,  
 both \*)  
 Civilizing the Indian, n.d.\*  
 The Colonial Indian, n.d.  
 History of Arizona Apaches and  
 Whites, n.d.  
 Indian Children, Indian Garb,  
 n.d.  
 Indian customs and lifestyle,  
 n.d.\*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Indian Day, n.d. (4 copies,<br>3 *)  | Methods of Dealing with the<br>Indian Question, n.d.  |
| Indian development and white<br>hindrance thereto, n.d.*                           | Reservations; Education, n.d.*  |
| Indian Life Prior to<br>Reservations, n.d.   | Salt River Pimas and CM at Camp<br>McDowell, Arizona, n.d.  |
| Indian lifestyle vs.<br>civilization, n.d.   | Sentimental sympathy; Richard<br>Henry Pratt, n.d.  |
| Indian Male/Female roles,<br>n.d.*   | Short story set in Germany,<br>n.d.* (2 copies, both *)   |
| Indian Reservations,<br>Environment, Schools,<br>Assimilation, n.d.                | Visiting Apache Braves, n.d. (2<br>copies)  |
| Indian sense of time; Indian<br>language; Indian love, n.d.*<br>(2 copies, both *) | CM, Testimony:<br>US Congress, HR (62:1),<br>Committee on Expenditures in<br>the Interior Department,<br>6/15-16/1911 |
| Medicine Man, n.d. (2 copies)  |   |

#### 4. Bureau of Investigation, Carlos Montezuma Case Files, 1917-1919

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Federal Bureau of<br>Investigation File on Carlos<br>Montezuma, 1917-1919 | Military Intelligence File on<br>Carlos Montezuma,<br>10-11/1917 |
|---|--|

#### 5. Plays, 1920-1922

|  |  |
|--|--|
| "A March That Was Stolen,"<br>[c1913-1920] | "Stealing a March,"<br>[c1913-1920]<br>["Stealing a March"],<br>[c1913-1920] |
|--|--|

#### 6. Poetry, 1911, n.d.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| "O you 'she-devil'...",<br>[c10/12/1911-] | "The Sparkle of Her Eye," n.d.                         |
| "An Evening's Reverie," n.d.              | "There was once an Indian<br>Buck...", n.d.            |
| "The Fall of the Stuffed Lion,"<br>n.d.   | "There was the door to which I<br>had no key...", n.d. |
|   | "You are all right," n.d.                              |

#### 7. Carlos Montezuma Quoting Others, 1913, n.d.

#### 8. Carlos Montezuma Quoted, 1882-1926, n.d.

#### 9. Aphorisms, n.d.

10. Notes, n.d.

11. Fragments, n.d.

12. General Medical, 1891-1915, n.d.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| BIA Monthly Sanitary Report,<br>[c1889-95]*                              | Affidavit re Estella Taylor,<br>1/21/1915           |
| [BIA Monthly Sanitary Report],<br>[c1889-95]*                            | Dermatology Examination, n.d.                       |
| Medical Book from Western<br>Shoshone Agency, NV,<br>3/1/1891-11/31/1892 | Determination of B. Coli, n.d.                      |
| Affidavit Re Intestinal<br>Irrigation Syphon, 4/7/1910                   | Drug List, n.d.                                     |
| Patient Fees/Payments,<br>8/1/1911                                       | Patient List, n.d.                                  |
|  | Vaccination Certificate for Mr.<br>H. A. Houk, n.d. |
|  | List of Medical instruments and<br>prices, n.d.*    |
|  | Medical Note Intestines, n.d.*                      |

13. Medical Notebooks, 1886-1904, n.d.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Medical Notes Medical<br>Conditions, Symptoms, and<br>Treatments, [c1886-1887] | Grading of medical exam,<br>[c6/4/1918]*                                 |
| Diagnosis and Treatment,<br>[c1886]  | Grading of medical exams,<br>[c6/11/1919]*                               |
| Pregnancy, labor, and<br>childbirth, [c1886]*                                  | Definitions, Symptoms, and<br>Treatments of Abdominal<br>Disorders, n.d. |
| Children's Diseases,<br>12/2/1887-1/25/1889*                                   | Digestion, n.d.  |
| Gynecology,<br>9/30/1887-3/6/1889*   | Intestines, n.d.   |
| Obstetrics, [c1891]*   | Sterilization, n.d.  |
| "Embryology Notes,"<br>[c10/1904-]   | "Surgical Nursing," n.d.   |
|  | Gynecology, n.d.*  |
|  | Medical Sketches: [Arteries;<br>Intestines; Lungs;<br>Peritoneum], n.d.* |

14. Medical Case Notes, 1910-1921, n.d.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Case Histories ([Group A]);<br>A-L, 1901-11*                                | Patient Case Notes, J. J.<br>Murphy, 5/6/1910 |
| Case Histories ([Group A]);<br>M-Z, 1901-11, 1919, 1921,<br>1922, n.d.*     | Eli Tennyson, 9/27/1919                       |
| Case Histories ([Group B]);<br>A-L, 1/8/1910-10/11/1922,<br>n.d.*           | Louis Kemkey, 7/26/1921                       |
| Case Histories ([Group B]);<br>M-Z, no names,<br>1/8/1901-10/11/1922, n.d.* | Florence Hall, n.d.                           |
| Case File and pathology report<br>(of Alex Alford),<br>[c6/6/1907]*         | Joseph Holand, n.d.                           |
|   | Mrs. King, n.d.                               |
|   | Abbey Mueller, n.d.                           |
|   | Marie Slouf, n.d.                             |
|   | [?], n.d.                                     |
|   | Urine Analysis of Ewald, n.d.                 |

15. Medical Prescriptions, 1904-1922, n.d.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Diet Prescriptions,<br>[c10/1904-]                             | Physician's Record of<br>Prescriptions, II,<br>8/7/1921-11/27/1922    |
| Prescriptions, [c10/1904-]                                     | Physician's Record of<br>Prescriptions, III,<br>12/15/1921-10/31/1922 |
| Prescriptions, [c1914-15]                                      | Prescription, n.d.  |
| Physician's Record of<br>Prescriptions,<br>4/12/1920-8/28/1921 | Prescription Book, n.d.<br>Prescription Label, n.d.                   |

16. Medical Fragments, 1905-1913, n.d.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Medical Fragment Re Treatments<br>for Stomach Disorders<br>[c1905-] | "Test for Albumen in Urine,"<br>n.d.   |
| Re Patient Case Notes<br>[c-4/1913]                                 | [Re Childbirth], n.d.*<br>[Re Gynecology], n.d.*                             |
| Medical exam received from L.<br>D. Anderson, 6/4/1918*             | Illinois Physical Examination<br>Bureau, Medical Examiner's<br>Report, n.d.* |
| Medical Exams received from<br>students of CM,<br>[c6/11/1919]*     | Medical Advertisements for K-Y<br>Lubricating Jelly, n.d.*                   |
| Re CM as Associate Professor,<br>n.d.                               | Medical Advertisement for Van<br>Horn Catgut, n.d.*                          |
| Re Surgical Procedures, n.d.  | Symptom Blank, n.d.*   |

17. Financial Records, 1892-1922, n.d.

18. Lists and Rosters, 1880-1920, n.d.

19. Affidavits, Applications, Certificates and Forms, 1882-1921, n.d.

20. Miscellaneous, 1894-1921, n.d.

21. Iconographic Materials, 1871-1920

22. Society of American Indians Materials, 1911-1923, n.d.

23. Others--Correspondence, 1895-1925, n.d.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Abbot, F. H. to: TLS, [c<br>10/17/1916]* (see: Thomas<br>L. Sloan-CM, 10/17/1916)  | Arnold, Edwin C. to: RHP,<br>12/7/1899 (see: RHP-CM,<br>12/14/1899)  |
| Agosa Robert D. to: Indians,<br>Individually and<br>collectively, and Their<br>Friends, 8/19/1905 (see:<br>CM, et al.-Indians,<br>Individually and<br>Collectively, and Their<br>Friends, 8/19/1905) | Arthur, Chester, A. to:<br>Wilson, James, 6/30/1884<br>(see: The United States of<br>America, Certificate #2688,<br>Title to Land in Dakota<br>Territory, 6/30/1884)<br>Bakeless, Professor to: RHP,<br>8/16/1902* (see: CM, "Kill |



the Indian and Save the Man," [c1905])  
 Baldeagle, Paul to: Fellow Indian Students, 2/1/1917\* (see: Ralph Walkingstick...-Fellow Indian Students, 2/1/1917)  
 Baldwin, Marie Louise Bottineau to: Bonnin, Gertrude: 8/6/1917\* (enclosed with: Gertrude Bonnin-CM, [c8/7/1917])  
 Ballard, Janana to: Stanley, M. Austine, [c9/1919]\*  
 Bassett, H. K. to: ACP, 12/8/1914 (enclosed with: H. K. Bassett-CM, 12/8/1914)  
 Batie, Charles to: Alexander, J.B., 6/24/1911  
 Bell, James H. to: RHP, 1/17/1913 (enclosed with: RHP-CM, 1/25/1913), 2/10/1913 (enclosed with: RHP-CM, 2/20/1913)  
 Bennett, W. W. to: Thunder, Frank, 2/13/1918\*  
 Bessie to: Gill, Floyd, n.d.\*  
 Bingham, Helen M. to: Welsh, Herbert, 1/2/1894 (enclosed with: Herbert Welsh-CM, 1/31/1894)  
 Bishop, Thomas G. to: Cadotte, Alex, 12/5/1919 (enclosed with: Thomas G. Bishop-CM, 12/6/1919); Catter, J. W., 11/22/1919 (enclosed with: Thomas G. Bishop-CM, c11/23/1919); Harris, Peter, 12/6/1919 (enclosed with: Thomas G. Bishop-CM, 12/6/1919); CS, 12/18/1920 (see: McDowell Yavapais-TGB, [c12/18/1920]); Skihushu, Red Fox, 12/25/1920\* (enclosed with: TGB-CM, [c12/25/1920]); Taggart, James F., 9/24/1920 (enclosed with: TGB-CM, 9/23/1920)  
 Blake, John to: TGB, 12/18/1920 (see: McDowell

Yavapais-TGB, [c12/18/1920])  
 Blankenburg, Rudolph to: Burgess, Marianna, 1/6/1908 (enclosed with: Rudolph Blankenburg-CM, 1/9/1908)  
 Bonnin, Gertrude to: Associate Members [SAI], [c8/28/1917]\* (enclosed with: Gertrude Bonnin-CM, 8/28/1917); Baldwin, Marie L. B., 8/6/1917\* (enclosed with: Gertrude Bonnin-CM, [c8/7/1917]), 8/7/1917\* (enclosed with: Gertrude Bonnin-CM, [c8/7/1917]); Gordon, Philip, 2/9/[1917]\* (see: Philip Gordon-CM, 3/19/1917), 10/14/1918 (enclosed with: PBG-CM, 10/21/1918\*); Keppel, F. P., 9/6/1918 (enclosed with: GSB-CM, 9/11/1918); SAI, Executive Council Members, [10/14/1918] (enclosed with: GSB-CM, 10/14/1918)  
 Brennan, John R. to: Jones, William A., 5/2/1904 (enclosed with: CM-William A. Jones, 5/20/1904 [#2])  
 Breuninger, August A. to: Allen, Edgar A., 8/9/1920 (enclosed with: AAB-CM, 8/13/1920); Candidate, [before 11/1920]\* (enclosed with: AAB-CM, [c3/13/1921]; Dear Friend, [c11/3-26/1919]\* (included with: AAB-CM, [c11/3-26/1919]); Fitzgerald, Charles F., [c7/17/1919]\* (enclosed with: AAB-CM, 7/17/1919), 8/13/1919\* (included with: AAB-CM, [c8/13/1919]; LaFollette, Robert W., 2/14/1919\*; Lane, Franklin K., 11/3/1919\* (enclosed with: AAB-CM, c11/3-26/1919); Washington Evening Post, Editor, 5/24/[1910] (enclosed with: AAB-CM, 6/5/1910), [c2/19/1912] (enclosed with: AAB-CM, 2/20/1912)

Brosius, S. M. to: Members of  
 the Senate and House of  
 Representatives, 12/12/1908  
 (enclosed with: S. M.  
 Brosius-CM, 9/17/1909); MKS,  
 11/21/1922 (enclosed with:  
 MKS-JWL, 11/22/1922)  
 Burgess, M. to: Sercombe,  
 Parker H, 5/11/[1906]\*  
 Burke, Charles Henry to:  
 Aborigines of America, Inc,  
 5/26/1921 (cover for:  
 CHB-JWL, 5/26/1921); Gilbert  
 Davis, 7/6/1921\* (enclosed  
 with: JWL-Warren G.  
 Harding, 7/11/1921); ABF,  
 6/12/1922 (enclosed with:  
 CHB-CM, 6/17/1922; CM-JWL,  
 6/24/1922); McKinley, W. B.,  
 5/5/1921; TLS, 5/4/1921  
 (cover for: CHB-JWL,  
 5/4/1921); Virtue, Frank A.,  
 2/14/1922 (cover for:  
 ABF-WGH, 2/8/1922);  
 Wheelock, Dennison,  
 6/15/1921 (cover for:  
 Executive-Order, Reallotment  
 of McDowell Indians,  
 5/25/1920)  
 Burnham, N.G. to: Whom it may  
 concern, 1/4/1919\* (see:  
 Berdie Brown Williams-CM,  
 2/28/1919)  
 Campbell, Philip P. to: North,  
 A. T., 5/8/1911  
 Carter, Charles D. to:  
 Skiuhushu, Red Fox James,  
 1/28/1918\*  
 Chinn, Henry to: CHB, 5/3/1921  
 (enclosed with: Henry  
 Chinn-CM, 5/3/1921)  
 Claymore, Joseph to: RHP,  
 [c10/17/1918]\* (see:  
 RHP-CM, [after 10/17/1918])  
 Claymore, Joseph to: Sells,  
 Cato, 10/17/1918\* (see:  
 RHP-CM, [after 10/17/1918])  
 Coe, Charles E. to:  
 Commissioner of Indian  
 Affairs, 10/10/1912  
 (enclosed with: Samuel  
 Adams-JWL, 10/24/1912)  
 Cole, Hal J. to: Browning,  
 Daniel M, 6/28/1893 (cover  
 for: CM-Hal J. Cole,  
 6/15/1893); T. J. Morgan,  
 2/16/1893 (cover for:  
 CM-Hal J. Cole, 1/27/1893)  
 Coolidge, Sherman to:  
 Ashurst, Henry, 3/16/1916\*  
 Cornelius, Laura to: CED,  
 7/12/1911; FAM, 5/15/1911  
 (enclosed with L. M.  
 Cornelius-CM, 5/15/1911);  
 RHP, 4/4/1911 (see: TLS;  
 HSB; CAE; Laura M.  
 Cornelius; CM; CED-RHP,  
 4/4/1911)  
 Cortelyou, George B. to: RHP,  
 10/14/1901 (see: RHP,  
 "General Pratt's Own  
 Statement," 6/4/1904)  
 Cudworth, Frank Grant to:  
 Natalish, Vincent, 9/5/1911  
 (enclosed with: V.  
 Natalish-CM, 9/8/1911)  
 Dagenett, Charles E. to:  
 Abbott, F. H., 5/7/1913  
 (enclosed with: CED-CM,  
 5/8/1913); Chase, Hiram,  
 10/26/[1914] (enclosed with:  
 GED-CM, 10/27/1914);  
 LaFlesche, Rosa B.,  
 8/22/1911 (enclosed with:  
 CED-CM, 8/22/1911; FAM,  
 [5/31/1910] (included with:  
 FAM-CM, 5/31/1910), 6/1/1910  
 (see: FAM-CM, 6/6/1910),  
 1/9/1911 (see: FAM-CM,  
 1/13/1911), 8/22/1911  
 (enclosed with: CED-CM,  
 8/22/1911; CED-Rosa B.  
 LaFlesche, 8/22/1911); ACP,  
 9/23/1912; RHP, 4/4/1911  
 (see: TLS; HSB; CAE; Laura  
 M. Cornelius; CM; CED-RHP,  
 4/4/1911); Valentine, R. G.,  
 8/22/1912 (enclosed with:  
 CED-CM, 9/24/1912)  
 Dalby, Z. Lewis to: Valentine,  
 R. G., 7/3/1912\* (see: Mary  
 G. Denomie-CM, 3/25/1918),  
 7/16/1912\* (included with:  
 Mary G. Denomie-CM,  
 3/25/1918)  
 Davis, Charles L. to: Chinn,  
 Henry, 12/22/1917 (enclosed  
 with: Henry Chinn-CHB  
 5/3/1921), 1/14/1920

(enclosed with: Henry Chinn-CHB, 5/3/1921)  
 Davis, Gilbert to: TGB, [c12/18/1920] (see: McDowell Yavapai-TGB, [c12/18/1920]; CHB, [c7/6/1921]\* (see: Gilbert Davis-Warren G. Harding, [c7/7/1921]), 7/6/1921\* (enclosed with: Gilbert Davis-WGH, 7/7/1921), 7/7/1921 (enclosed with: Gilbert Davis-WGH, 7/7/1921); WGH, 7/7/1921 (cover for: Gilbert Davis-CHB, 7/7/1921), [c7/7/1921]\* (Gilbert Davis-CHB, [c7/6/1921]); ?, 6/14/1921\* (see: McDowell Yavapais-?, 6/14/1921)  
 Dellanger, George J. to: WHG, 12/16/1920 (see: PBG; CM-WGH, 12/16/1920)  
 DeNasha, Mary to: WHG, 12/16/1920 (see: PBG; CM-WGH, 12/16/1920)  
 Denny, Mrs. Nellie Robertson to: RHP, 1/18/1908  
 Denomie, A. H. to: ACP, 3/28/1913 (enclosed with: AGP-CM, 3/31/1913)  
 Denomie, Joseph, Jr. to: Scott, George L., 3/28/1898\* (enclosed with: CM-George L. Scott, 3/29/1898)  
 Devendorf, F. M. to: Oliver, Mrs. A. M., 6/25/1913\*  
 Dickens, George to: TGB, [c12/18/1920] (see: McDowell Yavapais-TGB, [c12/18/1920])  
 Diven, S. L. to: RHP, 4/8/1901\* (enclosed with: RHP-CM, RHP-CM, 4/9/1901)  
 Dixon, Joseph K. to: Philip Gordon, 6/5/1916\* (enclosed with: Philip Gordon-CM, 6/26/[1916]); Indians of the U.S., [c1/26/1918]\* (see Joseph K. Dixon-CM, 1/26/1918)  
 Draper, Andrew Sloan to: Quine, William E., 3/14/1904 (enclosed with: Andrew Sloan Draper-CM, 3/14/1904)

Dunne, Edward F. to: Jones, William A., 5/6/1904 (see: E. F. Dunne; G. Frank Lydston; CM; Honore J. Jaxon-William A. Jones, 5/6/1904)  
 Eastman, Charles A. to: Ober, C. K., 6/26/1895 (enclosed with: C. K. Ober-RHP, 7/5/1895); RHP, 4/4/1911 (see: TLS; HSB; CAE; Laura M. Cornelius; CM; CED-RHP, 4/4/1911)  
 Edmunds, George F. to: RHP, 4/16/1885 (see: RHP, "An Indian's Appeal For Citizenship," [c5/1885])  
 Elias, W. A. to: Indians, Individually and Collectively, and Their Friends, 8/19/1905 (see: CM, et al.-Indians, Individually and Collectively, and Their Friends, 8/19/1905)  
 Enos, Susie to: Hutcheson, E. A., 3/12/1919\* (enclosed with: Susie and Louis Enos-CM, 4/11/1919)  
 Everett, Annie L. to: WGH, 12/16/1920 (see: PBG; CM-WGH, 12/16/1920)  
 Everett, H. E. to: WGH, 12/16/1920 (see: PBG; CM; et al.-WGH, 12/16/1920)  
 Fall, Albert B. to: WGH, 2/8/1922 (enclosed with: CHB-Frank A. Virtue, 2/14/1922; JWL-Anita M. Baldwin, 5/29/1922)  
 Field Matron, McDowell Reservation to: Sells, Cato, [c1918]\*  
 Fisher, Walter L. to: Curtis, Charles, 5/29/1911 (see: JWL-RHP, 10/9/1911)  
 Fleming, A. P. to: Peter, Fannie I., 5/14/1895  
 Flood, Hattie to: WGH, 12/16/1920 (see: PBG; CM-WGH, 12/16/1920)  
 Frazier, Philip to: Fellow Indian Students, 2/1/1917\* (see: Ralph Walkingstick,

Frazier, Philip (cont.)

- Philip Frazier-Fellow  
Indian Students, 2/1/1917)
- Gauss, C. E. to: Lester, Miss  
K., 12/27/1910\*
- Gaynor, M. to: Billy,  
12/16/1921 (see:  
Mazu-Billy, 12/16/1921)
- Genung, C. B. to: Oskison,  
John M., 10/1/1913 (enclosed  
with: C. B. Genung-CM,  
9/30/1913)
- Gibbes, Wade Hampton to: FKL,  
Cato Sells, [c1/14/1917]\*  
(enclosed with: Wade  
Hampton Gibbes-CM,  
3/5/1918); Sells, Cato,  
[c1/14/1917]\* (see: Wade  
Hampton Gibbes-FKL, Cato  
Sells, [c1/14/1917])
- Goodman & Dickerson Company to:  
Plumb, S. E., 7/19/1898  
(enclosed with: S. E.  
Plumb-CM, 7/24/1898)
- Goodwin, F. M. to: CHB,  
6/15/1912 (included with:  
CHB-ABF, 6/12/1922),  
6/15/1922\* (enclosed with:  
CHB-CM, 6/17/1922; CM-JWL,  
6/24/1922)
- Gordon, Philip to: CAE,  
4/22/1919\* (included with:  
Philip Gordon-CM,  
[c4/22/1919]), 8/11/1919\*;  
WGH, 12/16/1920 (see: PG;  
CM-WGH, 12/16/1920); RHP,  
11/11/1920 (see: CM;  
PBG-RHP, 11/11/1920);  
Snyder, Homer  
P., 12/25/1919\* (enclosed  
with: PBG-CM, 12/25/1919);  
Wheelock, Dennison,  
5/9/1919\* (enclosed with:  
Philip B. Gordon-CM,  
5/9/1919))
- Gove, George to: Gibson,  
Charles Brockway, 4/2/1912
- Grey, Helen Pierce to: Fisher,  
Walter L., [c3/1911-3/1913];  
McDowell Yavapai,  
[c1909-1915]
- Gridley, Marie E. to: WTM,  
[c12/10/1925]
- Hall, Robert D. to: Fellow  
Indian Students, 2/1/1917\*  
(see: Ralph Walkingstick,  
et al.-Fellow  
Indian Students, 2/1/1917)
- Hard, Charles Elsworth to:  
PBG, 2/1/1921 (see: Charles  
Elsworth Hard-PBG; CM,  
2/1/1921)
- Harris, Charles W. to:  
Brosius, S. M., 6/24/1909
- Hauke, C. F. to: Mann, James  
R., 11/22/1910\* (see: James  
R. Mann-CM, [c11/22/1910]);  
Sine, Ellie Hatchett [Mrs.  
George Sine], 9/1/1921\*  
(see: C. F. Hauke-CM,  
[9/1/1921])
- Hill, Lancisco to: Davis, Mary  
H., [c1/17/1912] (enclosed  
with: Mary H. Davis-CM,  
[c1-2/17/1912])
- Hoehn, Mr. F. to: WTM,  
7/18/1936 (see: F. Hoehn;  
Mrs. F. Hoehn; Kenneth  
Hoehn-WTM; MM, 7/18/1936)
- Hopkins, R. V. to: TLS,  
1/11/1921
- Hornsby, John A. to: Beebe,  
Arthur H., 3/15/1907\*
- Howard, Mrs. to: Howard, La  
June, [before 6/8/1921]\*  
(enclosed with: La June  
Howard-CM, 6/8/1921)
- Hudson, F. A. to: Eads, Mr.  
A., 1/24/1908\*
- Indians's Friend to: Indian  
Rights Association,  
10/18/1909 (see: RHP-CM,  
11/15/1909)
- Ingalls, George W. to:  
Armstrong, J. E., 10/16/1878  
(enclosed with: J. E.  
Armstrong-CM, 5/4/1917)
- Irwin, Albert to: WGH,  
12/16/1920 (see: PBG; CM-  
WGH, 12/16/1920)
- Jaxon, Honore J. to: Jones,  
William A., 5/6/1904 (see:  
E. F. Dunne; G. Frank  
Lydston; CM; Honore J.  
Jaxon-William A. Jones,  
5/6/1904)

Jensen, Mrs. Martin to: Gauss,  
Mr. C. E., 3/19/[1910]\*  
Johnson, Addison E. to: RHP,  
1/14/1908  
Johnson, William J. to:  
To-Morrow Magazine,  
2/23/1906\* (enclosed with:  
Viola Richardson-CM,  
2/28/1906)  
Johnston, Herbert to: RHP,  
11/15/1907  
Jones, William A. to: All  
Indian Agents, 7/7/1903  
(enclosed with: W. A.  
Jones-CM, 7/7/1903)  
Kahquados, Simon to: Brosius,  
S. M., 1/28/1922 (see:  
CM-S. M. Brosius,  
1/28/1922)  
Kershaw, William J. to:  
Gauthier, George, [before  
5/31/1916]\* (see: William  
J. Kershaw-Joe Longley,  
[before 5/31/1916]);  
Longley, Joe, [before  
5/31/1916]\* (enclosed with:  
AAB-CM, 5/31/1916)  
La Prairie, Joseph to: WGH,  
12/16/1920 (see: PBG;  
CM-WGH, 12/16/1920)  
Lane, Franklin K. to: RHP,  
6/7/1913, (see: RHP-CM,  
[c6/7/1913])  
Lane, Harry to: Denomie,  
Simon, Jr., 6/26/1914\*  
Lewis, Alonzo Victor to:  
Meyers, Leta V., 1/1/1921\*  
(enclosed with: Leta V.  
Meyers-CM, 4/11/1921)  
Lewis, Franklin L. to: WGH,  
12/16/1920 (see: PBG; CM-  
WGH, 12/16/1920)  
Loebb, William to: RHP,  
10/12/1901 (see: RHP,  
"General Pratt's Own  
Statement," 6/24/1904)  
Logan, Lee to: Meyers, Leta  
V., 12/10/1920\* (enclosed  
with: Leta V. Meyers-CM,  
[c12/10/1920])  
Longenecker, Emma to: General  
Public, 6/5/1916\* (enclosed  
with: S. J. Allen-CM,  
6/16/1916)

Lydston, G. Frank to: Jones,  
William A., 5/6/1904 (see:  
E. F. Dunne; G. Frank  
Lydston; CM; Honore J.  
Jaxon-William A. Jones,  
5/6/1904)  
McCutcheon, John T. to:  
McCormick, Robert R., n.d.  
(see: CM-John T.  
McCutcheon, n.d.)  
McDowell Yavapais to: TGB,  
[c12/18/1920] (see: TGB-CS,  
12/18/1920); United States  
Congress, House of  
Representatives, Committee  
on Indian Affairs (62nd  
Congress), 1911 (see: CM,  
"Memorial and Papers from  
the Mohave-Apache Indians of  
McDowell..."); To Whom it  
May Concern, 4/11/1921  
(enclosed with: Nellie H.  
Davis-CM, 4/14/1921; JWJ-CM,  
5/8/1921\*); ?, 6/14/1921\*  
McKenzie, Fayette Avery to:  
CED, 6/6/1910: (enclosed  
with: FAM-CM, 6/6/1910);  
RHP, 1/9/1904, 12/27/1911  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
1/11/1912), 6/10/1913  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
6/18/1913), 6/11/1913  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
6/18/1913), 6/14/1913  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
6/18/1913); TLS, 3/28/1916\*  
(enclosed with: FAM-CM,  
3/29/1916)  
McWhorter, L. to: Skiuhushu,  
Red Fox, n.d.\* (see: Red  
Fox Skiuhushu-CM, n.d.)  
Mack, Milton H. to: Ferguson,  
Charles W., 4/12/1915  
Mad Wolf to: Skiuhushu, Red  
Fox, 5/1/1918\* (see: Red  
Fox Skiuhushu-CM,  
[c5/1/1918])  
Manigona to: Indians,  
Individually and  
Collectively, and Their  
Friends, 8/19/1905 (see:  
CM, et al.-Indians,  
Individually and

Manigona (cont.)

Collectively, and Their  
Friends, 8/19/1905)  
Mason, Lowell to: TGB,  
[c12/18/1920] (see:  
McDowell Yavapai-TGB,  
[c12/18/1920])  
Mayfield, William S. to: RHP,  
6/5/1912 (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 8/27/1912)  
Mazu to: Billy, 12/16/1921  
Meritt, Edgar B. to: Bishop,  
Thomas G., 12/5/1919  
(enclosed with: Thomas G.  
Bishop-CM, 12/6/1919);  
Kahquados, Simon, 8/2/1918\*  
(see: Simon Kahquados-CM,  
8/9/1918); CS, 5/15/1914  
(see: CM-CS, 5/12/1914);  
Sharp, Byron A.,  
12/29/1919e (enclosed with:  
E. B. Meritt-CM,  
12/29/1919); TLS, 3/7/1921  
(enclosed with: E. B.  
Meritt-CM, 3/7/1921)  
Moore, Anna Shaw [Mrs. Ross]  
to: Moore William T.,  
10/2/1922\*, 2/13/1923\*,  
2/1923\*, 12/27/1925 (see:  
Anna Moore Shaw-MM; WTM,  
12/27/1925)  
Morgan, T. J. to: Dawes, H.  
L., 4/23/1892e  
Mount Zuma to: BIA, 9/9/1914  
(enclosed with: C. F.  
Hauke-CM, 11/19/1914)  
Murphy, John S. to: Morgan, T.  
J., 12/2/1890 (see: CM-John  
S. Murphy, 11/12/1890)  
New York Herald to: RHP, n.d.  
(see: RHP-CM, n.d.)  
Nichols, Hiram to: WGH,  
12/16/1920 (see: PBG; CM-  
WGH, 12/16/1920)  
Nichols, John Fox to: WGH,  
12/16/1920 (see: PBG; CM-  
WGH, 12/16/1920)  
Ober, C. K. to: RHP,  
7/5/1895e  
Owl, David to: Fellow Indian  
Students, 2/1/1917\* (see:  
Ralph  
Walkingstick,...-Fellow  
Indian Students, 2/1/1917)

Parker, Arthur C. to: Ashurst,  
Henry F., 3/13/1916\* (see:  
TLS-CM, 4/3/1916); Gordon,  
Philip, 1/12/[1917]\* (see:  
Philip Gordon-CM,  
3/19/1917); FAM, [c4/2/1913]  
(see: CM-ACP, 4/2/1913);  
RHP, 7/25/1912 (enclosed  
with: RHP-CM, 8/8/1912),  
1/4/1916 (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 1/11/1916); Congress  
of the United States,  
[c10-12/1916] (see: ACP, "A  
Message to Congress,"  
American Indian Magazine,  
vIV, n4, October-December,  
1916, pp282-284)  
Parsons, F. W. to: Redbird,  
Simon, 6/6/1916\*  
Pasthorse, John to: Rogers,  
George D., 4/12/1918\* (see:  
George D. Rogers-CM,  
[c4/12/1918])  
Patrick, Mrs. to: Shafer, Mr.,  
[c12/13/1913] (included  
with: George H. Gebby-CM,  
12/13/1913)  
Paul, Louis to: RHP, 1/11/1920  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
2/10/1920)  
Paull, George to: ?, Bill,  
n.d.  
Payne, John Barton to: Wilson,  
Woodrow, [c5/26/1920]\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-Warren  
G. Harding, 6/22/1921])  
Pete, Chief Joe to: TGB,  
[c3/6/1920]e  
Pete, Mrs. Rose [Mrs. Joe] to:  
Dockweiler, Isidore B.,  
3/6/1920 (included with:  
Joe Pete-TGB, [c3/6/1920])  
Peters, Flora to: WGH,  
12/16/1920 (see: PBG;  
CM-WGH, 12/16/1920)  
Petoskey, William to: Indians,  
Individually and  
Collectively, and Their  
Friends, 8/19/1905 (see:  
CM-Indians, Individually and  
Collectively, and Their  
Friends, 8/19/1905)  
Plumb, William J. to: T. J.  
Morgan, 8/12/1890e,  
11/17/1890e, 11/28/1890e,

4/4/1891e, 6/20/1891e,  
9/9/1891e, 10/6/1891e,  
5/10/1892e (All are cover  
letters for 8 CM-Plumb  
letters between 8/12/1890  
and 5/10/1892.)

Pottawatomies to: War  
Department, 8/12/1918\*

Pratt, Frank to: First Baptist  
Church, Chicago, IL, 6/3/1903  
(see: W. H. Stedman; Frank  
Pratt-First Baptist Church,  
Chicago, IL, 6/3/1903)

Pratt, Richard Henry to:  
Abbott, Lyman, 11/23/1903\*;  
Baker, Newton D., 12/17/1918  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
12/18/1918); Baldwin, Roger  
N., 7/28/1921e (see:  
RHP-CM, [c7/28/1921]);  
Bliss, C. N. 2/9/1898 (see:  
RHP-Carl E. Grammer,  
8/18/1909); Bonnin,  
Gertrude, 8/29/1917e\*;  
Brown, E. T., 8/10/1909  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
8/12/1909); Browning, Daniel  
M., 6/20/1895 (see: CM;  
RHP-Daniel M. Browning,  
6/20/1895), 11/23/1895  
(CM-RHP, 11/22/1895);  
Burgess, Marianna,  
[c3/4/1899] (see: CM-RHP,  
3/4/1899); Carter, Charles  
D., 8/29/1917\* (enclosed  
with: RHP-Gertrude Bonnin,  
8/29/1917); Cornelius, Laura  
M., 4/13/1911 (see:  
RHP-TLS; HSB; CAE; Laura M.  
Cornelius; CM; CED,  
4/13/1911); Curtis, Charles,  
2/11/1916 9enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 2/11/1916);  
Daganett, Charles E.,  
4/13/1911 (see: RHP-TLS;  
HSB; CAE; Laura M.  
Cornelius; CM; CED,  
4/13/1911), 5/13/1913  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
5/14/1913); Dawes, H. L.,  
3/24/1892e; Denny, Mrs.  
Nellie Robertson, 1/21/1908;  
Dickens, Charles, 8/27/1912  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
8/27/1912); Charles A.  
Eastman, 4/13/1911 (see:  
RHP-TLS; HSB; CAE; Laura M.  
Cornelius; CM; CED,  
4/13/1911); Edmunds, George  
F., 4/14/1885 (enclosed  
with: RHP-JWL, 12/8/1922);  
Elm, Horton G., 11/6/1922  
(enclosed with: RHP-JWL,  
11/8/1922); Fisher, Walter  
L., [c6/15/1912]  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
8/27/1912); Gates, Merrill  
E., 8/17/1907 (enclosed  
with: RHP-CM, 9/17/1907);  
Grammer, Carl E., 8/18/1909e  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
8/21/1909); Grosvenor,  
Gilbert H., 4/18/1922e (see:  
RHP-CM, [c4/18/1922]);  
Hastings, William Wirt,  
3/12/1918 (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 3/13/1918); Lane,  
Franklin K., 3/15/1913  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
3/15/1913), 5/7/1913e  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
5/7/1913), 5/21/1913  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
5/22/1913), 6/12/1913e  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
6/18/1913), 12/27/1915e  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
12/28/1915; RHP-ACP,  
1/10/1916); Lipps, O. H.,  
12/14/1915e (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 12/28/1915);  
McKenzie, Fayette Avery,  
1/16/1904 (see: FAM-RHP,  
1/9/1904), 1/29/1904 (see:  
FAM-RHP, 1/9/1904),  
1/11/1912 (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 1/11/1912),  
6/13/1913 (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 6/18/1913); New York  
Herald, Editor,  
[c5/27-31/1913] (enclosed  
with: RHP-CM, 6/6/1913);  
Parker, Arthur C., 8/6/1912  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
8/8/1912), 12/11/1912  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
12/31/1912), 5/6/1913  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
5/6/1913), 5/7/1913e  
(included with: RHP-CM,

Pratt, Richard Henry (cont.)

[5/8/1913]), 1/10/1916e;  
Peirce, Charles F.,  
10/18/1899 (enclosed with:  
Emily E. Peake-CM,  
11/7/1899); Pokagon, Simon,  
11/16/1898 (see: W. Grant  
Thompson-Simon Pokagon,  
11/16/1898);  
Sells, Cato, 1/29/1914e  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
2/7/1914), 11/28/1914e,  
12/27/1915 (enclosed with:  
RHP-FKL, 12/27/1915; RHP-CM,  
12/28/1915; RHP-ACP,  
1/10/1916), 2/25/1918  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
3/13/1918); Sloan, Thomas L.,  
8/21/1909, 4/13/1911 (see:  
RHP-TLS; HSB; CAE; Laura M.  
Cornelius; CM; CED,  
4/13/1911), 4/27/1911  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
4/27/1911), 9/1/1920  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
9/1/1920), 9/1/1920  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
9/1/1920); Snyder, Homer P.,  
2/6/1920 (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 2/10/1920); Spencer  
Selden P., 12/29/1921  
(enclosed with: RHP-C,  
1/9/1922); Standing Bear,  
Henry, 4/13/1911 (see:  
RHP-TLS; HSB; CAE; Laura M.  
Cornelius; CM; CED,  
4/13/1911; Stephens, John  
H., 9/12/1913 (enclosed  
with: RHP-CM, 9/16/1913),  
5/17/1911 (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 8/6/1915); Taft,  
William Howard, 6/3/1912  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
8/27/1912), 8/27/1912  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
8/27/1920); U.S. Congress,  
House of Representatives,  
Committee on Indian Affairs,  
1/6/1919e (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 1/8/1919); Walker,  
James W. W., 3/15/1913  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
3/15/1913); Wheelock,  
Dennison, 6/18/1913

(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
6/18/1913)  
Ranft, William Q. to: Johnson,  
William J., 2/9/1906\*  
(enclosed with: William J.  
Johnson, To-Morrow Magazine,  
2/23/1906)  
Rayfield, L. A. to: Stedman,  
W. H., 8/5/1915e (see: W.  
H. Stedman-CM, [c8/5/1915])  
Red Bird, Simon to: Indians,  
Individually and  
Collectively, and Their  
Friends, 8/19/1905 (see:  
CM, et al.-The Indians,  
Individually and  
Collectively, and Their  
Friends, 8/19/1905)  
Reeves to: Sells, Cato,  
9/26/1918e  
Richberg, Windsor Vermont to:  
FAM; Thomas G. Moffett; SAI,  
2/7/1916\*; ACP, 2/23/1916\*  
Rogerson, Frederick C. to  
Skiuhushu, Red Fox, [before  
2/17/1920]\* (enclosed with:  
Red Fox Skiuhushu-CM,  
[before 2/17/1920])  
St. Cyr, William H. to: Wall,  
Mr., [9/25/1906]\* (enclosed  
with: William H. St.  
Cyr-CM, 9/25/1906)  
Salt River Pimas to:  
Valentine, R. G., 6/7/1912  
(enclosed with: CM-Salt  
River Pimas,  
[c6/7/1912-6/1914])  
Scott, C. S. to: RHP,  
9/16/1917\*  
Sells, Cato to: Hunt, George  
W. P., 3/16/1916 (enclosed  
with: George Dickens-CM,  
3/28/1916); Oskison, John  
M., 2/27/1915 (see: John M.  
Oskison-CM, 3/2/1915);  
Stephens, John H.,  
10/8/1913e (enclosed with:  
CS-JWL, 10/8/1913); Stewart,  
W. R., 10/11/1915 (enclosed  
with: CM-TLS,  
10/27/[191]5), 10/11/1915  
(enclosed with: CM-TLS,  
10/27/[191]5)  
Sero, Norbert J. to: Johnson,  
W. E., 2/2/1912 (enclosed



with: W. E. Johnson-CM,  
 2/7/1912)  
 Seumas Chief of Clann  
 Fhearghius of Strachur to:  
 Parker, Arthur C., [c1916]\*  
 Simmers, Percy to: ?, Tom,  
 1/9/1921  
 Skiuhushu, Red Fox James to:  
 Parker, Arthur C.,  
 1/14/1918\* (see: Skiuhushu,  
 Red Fox-CM, [c1/14/1918]);  
 ?, 4/5/1922 (enclosed with:  
 Red Fox Skiuhushu-CM,  
 4/5/1922)  
 Sloan, Thomas L. to: Ashurst,  
 Henry F., 3/22/1916\*  
 (enclosed with: TLS-CM,  
 3/25/1916); Burke, Charles  
 H., 5/3/1921 (see: Henry  
 Chinn, TLS-Charles H. Burke,  
 5/3/1921); Burch, Marsden  
 C., 8/9/1911; Coolidge,  
 Sherman, 3/18/1916\*  
 (enclosed with: TLS-CM,  
 3/19/1916), 5/9/1916\*  
 (enclosed with: TLS-Sherman  
 Coolidge, 5/10/1916),  
 5/10/1916e\* (enclosed with:  
 TLS-CM, [c5/10/1916]); Grey,  
 Helen Pierce, 6/5/1911e;  
 Parker, Arthur C., 5/6/1916\*  
 (enclosed with: TLS-CM,  
 [c5/10/1916]; Pratt, Richard  
 Henry, 4/4/1911 (see: TLS;  
 HSB; CAE; Laura M.  
 Cornelius; CM; CED-RHP,  
 4/4/1911), 11/13/[1920]  
 (see: CM; TLS-RHP,  
 11/13/[1920]); Sells, Cato,  
 2/15/1921  
 Smith, Bertha H. to: Cary,  
 Harold, 3/9/1916\* (enclosed  
 with: Bertha H. Smith-CM,  
 3/10/1916)  
 Smith, Dorothy O. to: Moore,  
 William T. [c9/2/1923]\*  
 Smith, Garrett to: Indians,  
 Individually and  
 Collectively, and Their  
 Friends, 8/19/1905 (see:  
 CM, et al.-Indians,  
 Individually and  
 Collectively, and Their  
 Friends, 8/19/1905)  
 Society of American Indians to:  
 Fellow Indian, [4/11/1912]  
 (enclosed with: ACP-CM,  
 4/11/1912); Secretary of the  
 Interior, 2/23/1921\*\*; To  
 Whom It May Concern,  
 7/31/1914 (see: ACP-CM,  
 7/31/1914)  
 Standing, A. J. to: Nicholson,  
 George T., 12/9/1895\*  
 Standing Bear, Henry to: RHP  
 4/4/1911 (see: TLS; HSB;  
 CAE; Laura M. Cornelius; CM;  
 CED-RHP, 4/4/1911); ?,  
 [c10/21/1913]  
 Stedman, W. H. to: North,  
 George, 6/6/1903e; Urbana  
 Courier Herald, Editor,  
 [c7/12/1919] (enclosed with:  
 W. H. Stedman-CM,  
 7/12/1909)  
 Stedman, W. H.; Frank Pratt to:  
 First Baptist Church,  
 Chicago, IL, 6/3/1903  
 (enclosed with: W. H.  
 Stedman-George North,  
 6/6/1903)  
 Stephens, John H. to: RHP,  
 5/18/1911e (enclosed with:  
 RHP-CM 5/17/1911); Sells,  
 Cato, 8/4/1913e, 4/24/1914e  
 Sweeney, Mrs. Grace R. to:  
 Bishop, Mrs. L. Brackett,  
 4/28/1919\*  
 Thomas, Carl N. to: Williams,  
 M., [after 11/28/1905]\*  
 (see: M. Williams-C. N.  
 Thomas, 11/28/1905)  
 Thompson, W. Grant to:  
 Pokagon, Simon, 11/16/1898  
 (see: W. Grant  
 Thompson-CM, 11/16/1898)  
 Thurber, Charles H. to: GSB,  
 6/10/1901 (enclosed with:  
 GSB-CM, 6/17/1901)  
 Tibbet, Jonathan to: Davis,  
 Gilbert, 2/25/1923  
 Todd, Mildred May to:  
 Rogerson, Frederick C.,  
 12/8/1919\* (see:  
 Frederick C. Rogerson-CM,  
 12/9/1919)  
 Tonner, A. C. to: Dunne,  
 Edward F., 5/28/1904 (see:  
 A. C. Tonner-Edward F.

Tonner, A. C. (cont.)

- Dunne; G. Frank Lydston; CM;  
Honore J. Jaxon, 5/28/1904);  
Warren, Anna M., 7/9/1904  
Valentine, R. G. to: Dalby, Z.  
Lewis: 7/12/1912\* (see:  
Mary G. Denomie-CM,  
3/25/1918); Superintendents  
and All Other Officers  
Having Charge of Employees,  
8/23/1912 (enclosed with:  
CED-CM, 9/24/1912)  
Visscher, William Lightfoot to:  
Lane, Franklin K., 5/9/1913  
(enclosed with: William  
Lightfoot Visscher-CM,  
[c5/9/1913])  
Walkingstick, Ralph; Philip  
Frazier; Paul Baldeagle;  
William Williams; David Owl;  
R. D. Hall to: Dear Fellow  
Indian Students, 2/1/1917\*  
(enclosed with: J. Paul  
Baldeagle-CM, 4/16/1917)  
Wanamaker, John to: RHP,  
3/25/1911 (enclosed with:  
RHP-CM, 3/27/1911)  
Warner, Helena to: Girls  
Companion, 7/15/1907\*  
Waumegesako, James to:  
LaFollette, Robert M.,  
8/6/1917\* (enclosed with:  
Chief James Waumegesako-CM,  
8/6/1917)  
Weaver, George H. to:  
DuSouchet, Frank to:  
[c8/12/1913]\* (see: George  
H. Weaver-CM, 8/12/1913)  
Wellington to: Davis, Mary,  
11/8/1920\*\*; Bishop, Thomas  
G., 12/11/1920\*\*  
West, William L. to: Nichols,  
H. O. S., 2/1/1915  
Wheelock, Dennison: Daganett,  
Charles E., 3/29/1913  
(enclosed with: CED-CM,  
5/8/1913); Gordon, Philip,  
5/6/1919\* (enclosed with:  
Philip B. Gordon-CM,  
5/9/1919); RHP, 6/13/1913  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
6/18/1913); ?, [before  
5/15/1919]\*  
Whisler, Fred C. to: Short,  
Wanda, 11/28/1919\* (enclosed  
with: Wanda Short-CM,  
12/1/1919)  
Williams, M. to: Thomas, C.  
N., 11/28/1905\* (enclosed  
with: Michael Williams-CM,  
12/11/1905)  
Williams, William to: Fellow  
Indian Students: 2/1/1917\*  
(see: Ralph  
Walkingstick,...-Fellow  
Indian Students, 2/1/1917)  
Wilson, H. H. to: Gibson,  
Charles B., 12/1/1911  
Witt, B. M. to: Whom It May  
Concern, 4/20/1921\*  
(enclosed with: Red Fox  
Skiuhushu-CM, [before  
4/27/1921])  
Wolfe, Elizabeth E. to:  
General Public, [c11/1919]\*  
(see: Ada D. Harmon-CM,  
12/9/1919)  
Wood, Norman B. to: Harding,  
Warren G., 12/16/1920 (see:  
PBG; CM-WGH, 12/16/1920)  
Yavapais at Fort McDowell to:  
Sells, Cato, 7/10/1914  
[1913]\*\*  
Yellow Hawk, Raymond to:  
Bishop Thomas G.,  
[3/12/1921]\* (see: Raymond  
Yellow Hawk-CM, 3/12/1921)  
? to: Eastman, Charles A.,  
[c1919]\*; Gordon, Philip,  
[before 4/1916]; Steenerson,  
Halver, 4/3/1917\*;  
Valentine, R. G.,  
[c1911-1912]; West, H. C.,  
n.d.\*; ?, 4/8/1912

24. Others--Government Documents, 1884-1914, n.d.

25. Others--Essays and Speeches, 1905-1922, n.d.

26. Others--Miscellaneous, 1904-1918, n.d.

- 27. Others--Poetry, 1921, n.d.
- 28. Others--Notes, 1952, n.d.
- 29. Others--Newspaper Items, 1916-1920
- 30. Others--Fragments, 1919-1922, n.d.
- 31. Others--Iconographic Materials, n.d.



# INDEX TO THE PAPERS OF MARIA KELLER MONTEZUMA MOORE

## 1. Correspondence, 1910-1952

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Agosa, Robert D. to MM:<br>10/29/1914  | Clements, George to MM:<br>6/15/1923*  |
| Agosa, Susan to MM: 8/8/1914,<br>10/29/1914  | Corcoran, K. to MM:<br>[c8/13/1915]*   |
| Anall, Mrs. Elizabeth from MM:<br>[c12/10/1922]; to MM:<br>2/24/1924   | Cunningham, Leo C. to MM:<br>11/27/1923*   |
| Anderson, Richenda to MM:<br>6/24/1920, 7/10/1920  | Davidson, H. A. to MM:<br>2/17/1923*   |
| Babbitt, Clinton C. to MM:<br>5/5/1921   | Davis, Gilbert to MM:<br>12/21/1921 (see: Gilbert<br>Davis; Nellie Davis-CM & MM,<br>12/21/1921)                             |
| Barnes, Will C. from MM:<br>[c10/1934], [10/24/1934],<br>[10/25/1934], [10/25/1934],<br>[10/26/1934], [10/27/1934]   | Davis, Nellie H. to MM:<br>10/3/1919* (see: Nellie H.<br>Davis-CM & MM,<br>10/3/1919), 11/28/1921,<br>12/21/1921, 2/23/1923* |
| Becker, J. W. to MM:<br>12/28/1917*  | Dean, Maude to MM: 6/10/1923*,<br>8/12/1923*, 9/3/1923*,<br>10/28/1923*  |
| Blue Sky, Louise to MM:<br>8/18/1915, 3/11/1916* (see:<br>Louis Blue Sky-CM & MM,<br>3/11/1916)  | Dickens, Charles to MM:<br>10/16/1917*   |
| Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons to MM:<br>[c9/19/1919]  | Dickens, Mrs. Charles to MM:<br>4/7/1922 (see: Mrs. Charles<br>D. Dickens-CM & MM,<br>4/7/1922), 4/9/1922*                   |
| Breyer, Mrs. Jack from MM:<br>[c8/31/1921]*  | Dillon, Rosa L. to MM:<br>[8/26/1916]*   |
| Brown, Miss L. Gladys to MM:<br>11/27/1923*, 12/20/1923*,<br>[c12/25/1923]*, 7/29/1924   | Easchief, J. J. to MM:<br>8/?/1923*  |
| Bruer, Mrs. Charles from MM:<br>[c8/25/1921]*  | Eastman, Elaine Goodal [Mrs.<br>Charles A. Eastman] to MM:<br>2/24/1936  |
| Burke, Charles H. from MM:<br>7/20/1920**  | Elliott, Elsie Jewell to MM:<br>[c1918-1919]*  |
| Caire, Louis R. to MM:<br>11/14/1918* (see: Louis R.<br>Caire-CM & MM, 11/14/1918),<br>12/30/1918* (see: Louis R.<br>Caire-CM & MM, 12/30/1918),<br>7/21/1919* (see: Louis R.<br>R. Caire-CM & MM,<br>7/21/1919) | Etzweiler, Minnie I. to MM:<br>5/20/1923*, 9/23/1923*  |
| Chase, George D. to MM:<br>7/10/1923*, 11/7/1924   | Frank, E. to MM: 12/15/1919*<br>(see: Arthur T. McIntosh &<br>Company-MM, 12/15/1919)  |
| Clark, Emma L. to MM:<br>10/30/1917*,<br>4/15/1923*, 7/1/1923*,<br>7/16/1923*, 8/7/1923  | Fuller, Annie to MM:<br>11/8/1915  |
|  | G., Thelma to MM:<br>[c8/9/1921]*  |
|  | Hall, Laura Coryell to MM:<br>10/25/1918* (see:  |

Hall, Laura Coryell (cont.)

Laura Coryell Hall-CM & MM,  
10/25/1918), 3/26/1919\*  
(see: Laura C. Hall-CM &  
MM, 3/26/1919)  
Hamilton, Robert J. to MM:  
10/23/1923e\*  
Hare, Mrs. De Witt to MM:  
4/24/1919\*, 5/19/1919\*  
Hill, Inez to MM: 8/29/1918\*,  
9/24/1919\*, [before  
8/24/1917]\* (This and all  
subsequent Inez Hill-MM  
correspondence was directed  
to both MM and CM;  
therefore, it is located by  
dates given in CM  
correspondence), 8/24/1917\*,  
12/27/1917\*, 7/3/1918\*,  
7/13/1918\*, 10/12/1919\*,  
11/18/1919\*, 11/21/1919\*,  
12/6/1919\*, [c12/1921]\*,  
12/13/1919\*  
Hoehn, Mr. F.; Mrs. F. Hoehn;  
Kenneth Hoehn to MM:  
7/18/1936  
Hunter, Hazel Nebele to MM:  
3/6/19[17]  
Injun Harry to MM: 1/17/1917  
James, George Wharton to MM:  
2/25/1923\*  
Jeglich, Josephine to MM:  
3/8/1921 (see: Josephine  
Jeglich-CM & MM, 3/8/1921),  
3/25/1923, 11/1/1923  
Kahquados, Simon to MM:  
3/13/1923  
Kinney, Bruce to MM:  
4/20/1927\*, 5/18/1927\*  
McCutcheon, Evelyn Shaw to MM:  
3/11/1917\* (see: Evelyn  
Shaw McCutcheon-CM & MM,  
3/11/1917)  
McIntosh, Arthur T. & Company  
to MM: 12/15/1919\*  
McWhorter, L. C. from MM:  
[c2/4-13/1923]  
Madison, William to MM:  
1/19/1924\*  
Marshall, Mr. W. J., Jr., from  
MM: [c7/1952]; to MM:  
8/8/1952e  
Martindale, Henrietta to MM:  
6/8/1923\*, 6/29/1923\*,

7/11/1923\*, 10/16/1923\*  
Matthews, Frederic L. to MM:  
2/12/1923\*  
Meyers, Leta V. to MM: [before  
12/13/1921]\* (see: Leta V.  
Meyers-CM & MM, [before  
12/13/1921]), 12/17/1921\*  
(see: Leta V. Meyers-CM &  
MM, 12/17/1921)  
Miller, G. B. to MM:  
3/31/1923e\*  
Mokcoe, Wia to MM:  
11/24/1923e\*, 1/7/1924\*  
Monroe, Joseph to MM:  
9/24/1919\*, 3/10/1921\* (see:  
Joseph Monroe-CM & MM,  
3/10/1921)  
Moore, William T. to MM:  
5/1/1918\* (see: William T.  
Moore-CM & MM, 5/1/1918),  
6/30/1918\* (see: William T.  
Moore-CM & MM, 6/30/1918),  
10/24/1918\* (see: William  
T. Moore-CM & MM,  
10/24/1918), [c4/8/1921]  
(see: William T. Moore-CM &  
MM, [c4/8/1921]),  
10/2/1923\*, 10/3/1923\*,  
10/8/1923\*, [6/28/1927]\*  
Nichols, Nettie to MM:  
9/27/1914 (see: Nettie  
Nichols-CM & MM, 9/27/1914)  
Nunez, Bonita Wa Wa Calachaw to  
MM: 5/18/1922 (see: Bonita  
Nunez-CM & MM, 5/18/1922)  
Olney, Buffalo Bill to MM:  
3/15/1923\*  
Palmer, Charles T. to MM;  
8/3/1923\*  
Parsons, Elvie L. to MM:  
7/11/1923\*  
Paul, William L. to MM:  
8/18/1924\*  
Pike, Wauneta to MM:  
[c11/12/1919]\*  
Pino, Mrs. C. to MM:  
3/2/1921\*  
Pratt, Richard Henry from MM:  
12/1/1920 (see: CM &  
MM-RHP, 12/1/1920); to MM:  
2/9/1923  
Robarts, Laura C. [Mrs. S. A.]  
to MM: 9/1/1919\* (see:  
Mrs. Laura C. Robarts-CM &  
MM, 9/1/1919), 1/15/1921\*

(See: Mrs. S. A. Roberts-CM & MM, 11/15/1921),  
9/29/1921  
Roberts, S. A. from MM:  
[c1921]  
Roberts, Mr and Mrs. to MM:  
[c1921]\* (see: Mr. and Mrs. Roberts-CM & MM, [c1921]),  
9/19/1921  
Roberts, Clare to MM:  
1/3/1922  
Robinson, A. E. to MM:  
9/1/1937  
Royalty, Mrs Harold H. to MM:  
1/23/1935  
Sargent, C. D. to MM:  
10/17/1923\*  
Scheuerle, Joe to MM:  
8/27/[1916]\* (see: Joe Scheuerle-CM & MM,  
8/27/[1916]), 11/1/[c1919]\*  
(see: Joe Scheuerle-CM & MM, 11/1/[c1919]),  
2/4/1923\*  
Scheuerle, Mrs. Joe to MM:  
2/6/1923\*  
Sh , R. A. to MM:  
[c1/26/1916]\*  
Shaw, Anna Moore [Mrs. Ross] to MM:  
7/16/1923\*, 8/10/1923\*,  
9/9/1923\*, 10/5/1923\*,  
11/16/1923\*, 12/27/1925,  
12/21/1926, 12/21/1926,  
1/30/1927, 5/9/1927\*,  
9/27/1927, 11/2/1927  
Sickles, C. M. to MM:  
3/22/1917\* (see: C. M. Sickles-CM, same dates),  
7/24/1921\* (see: C. M. Sickles-CM, same dates),  
10/17/1921\* (see: C. M. Sickles-CM, same dates)

Smith, Dorothy [Mrs. Clarence L.] to MM: 3/16/[1921],  
[7/29/1921], 9/26/1921,  
7/30/1923\*, [before  
10/22/1923]\*, 9/14/1924,  
5/19/1925; The following Dorothy Smith-MM  
correspondence is found with Dorothy Smith-CM of these  
dates: 12/9/1917\*,  
12/12/1917\*, 3/3/1918\*,  
7/18/1918\*, 4/16/1919\*,  
8/24/1919\*, 6/21/1920,  
2/13/1921\*, 3/3/1921,  
3/13/1921\*, 7/1/1921\*,  
7/30/1923\*  
Smiths, The to MM: 4/16/1919\*  
(see: The Smiths-CM & MM,  
4/16/1919)  
Spotted Tail, Wanda [Short] to MM: [c7/22/1920] (see: Wanda Spotted Tail-CM & MM,  
[c7/22/1920])  
Standing Bear, Henry to MM:  
5/24/1923\*, 9/29/1923\*,  
1/16/1924\*, 3/9/1924\*,  
3/13/1925\*  
Stanley, M. Austine to MM:  
[before 5/8/1919]\*  
Steele, Mrs. Josie F. to MM:  
8/2/1921, 9/22/1921,  
10/25/1922\*  
Van Dyne, Anna Lyle to MM:  
8/12/1923\*, 9/25/1923\*,  
11/10/1923\*  
Verplanck, M. C. to MM:  
[c1923]\*  
Williams, Berdie Brown to MM:  
7/9/1923\*, 8/28/1923\*,  
3/23/1924  
? to MM: [c3/23/1910-1913],  
9/9/1921\*

## 2. Financial Materials, 1912-1952

### 3. Miscellaneous, 1913, n.d.





# INDEX TO THE PAPERS OF JOSEPH W. LATIMER

## 1. Correspondence, 1911-1934

- Adams, Samuel from JWL:  
8/4/1911 (see: JWL-Walter  
L. Fisher, 2/22/1912); to  
JWL: 7/21/1911, 8/1/1911,  
8/1/1911 (see: JWL, "Resume  
of Situation in Re Camp  
McDowell, Arizona,"  
10/16/1911), 10/5/1911  
(see: JWL, "Resume of  
Situation in Re Camp  
McDowell, Arizona,"  
10/16/1911), [c8/12/1912],  
[c8/12/1912], 8/17/1912  
(see: JWL-CHB, 4/2/1921),  
8/30/1912, 10/24/1912e
- Ainsworth, Fred Crayton to JWL:  
11/15/1911 (see: JWL-War  
Department, 11/11/1911)
- American Civil Liberties Union  
from JWL: 11/21/1932
- American Indian Teepee  
Association from JWL:  
8/11/1921e
- Anderson, R. A. from JWL:  
8/11/1921e\*
- Armstrong, Irene to JWL:  
9/22/1922\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, [9/23/1922])
- Baldwin, Anita M. from JWL:  
5/4/1921\* (see: SWL-CM,  
[c5/4/1921]), [c5/6/1921]\*  
(see: JWL-CM, 5/6/1921),  
5/14/1921e\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 5/13/1921),  
5/29/1922e, 10/6/1922\* (see:  
JWL-CM, [c10/6/1922])
- Baldwin, Roger N. from JWL:  
7/31/1922\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, [7/31/1922]: JWL-M.  
Clyde Kelly, 8/2/1922),  
8/15/1922e\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, [c8/17/1922]),  
8/19/1922\* (see: JWL-CM,  
8/19/1922), 10/30/1922\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
[11/1/1922]), 11/1/1922\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
[11/1/1922]); to JWL:  
10/31/1922\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, [11/1/1922])
- Bishop, Thomas G. from JWL:  
7/1/1921\* (see: JWL-CM,  
7/1/1921), 7/5/1921\* (see:  
JWL-CM, 7/5/1921),  
5/16/1922\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 5/17/1922),  
5/16/1922\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 6/8/1922); to JWL:  
7/18/1921\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 7/19/1921),  
7/21/1921\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 8/5/1921)
- Borah, William E. from JWL:  
2/6/1924 (see: JWL-Calvin  
Coolidge, 2/6/1924),  
2/6/1924e
- Bright, Frank from JWL:  
11/15/1910 (see: CM; JWL-  
Frank Bright, 11/15/1910)
- Burch, M. C. from JWL:  
7/24/1911
- Burke, Charles Henry from JWL:  
4/2/1921 (enclosed with:  
JWL-WGH, 7/25/1921),  
4/22/1921, 5/5/1921,  
5/31/1921, 6/22/1921,  
6/25/1921 (see: JWL-WGH,  
6/25/1921), 7/6/1921\* (see:  
Gilbert Davis-Charles H.  
Burke, 7/6/1921, 6 p.m.),  
7/11/1921 (see: JWL-WGH,  
7/11/1921); to JWL:  
5/4/1921 (enclosed with:  
CHB-TLS, 5/4/1921),  
5/14/1921, 5/26/1921  
(enclosed with:  
CHB-Aborigines of America,  
Inc., 5/26/1921),  
6/13/1921e, 6/24/1921,  
2/14/1922 (see: CHB-Frank  
A. Virtue, 2/14/1922)
- Burns, Mike to JWL: 8/18/1918\*  
(see: George Dickens-JWL,  
8/18/1918), 10/14/1918\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
10/22/1918)

Christian, George B, Jr. from  
JWL: 8/16/1921\*; to JWL:  
[7/12/1921]\* (see: JWL-CM,  
7/13/1921), 8/17/1921\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
[c8/18/1921])

Collier, John from JWL:  
10/15/1925

Coolidge, Calvin from JWL:  
2/6/1924e (enclosed with:  
JWL-William E. Borah,  
2/6/1924)

Couzens, James from JWL:  
2/6/1924 (see: JWL-Calvin  
Coolidge, 2/6/1924)

Curtis, Charles from JWL:  
10/11/1911e, 2/6/1924 (see:  
JWL-Calvin Coolidge,  
2/6/1924)

Davis, Gilbert from JWL:  
7/6/1921\*; to JWL:  
[c7/6/1921]\* (see: Gilbert  
Davis-CHB, [c7/6/1921]),  
7/7/1921 (see: Gilbert  
Davis-CHB, 7/7/1921)

Dearborn Publishing Company  
from JWL: 10/19/1922e

De Silver, Albert from JWL:  
8/12/1921\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 8/12/1921)

Dickens, Charles from JWL:  
9/22/1918\*\*; to JWL:  
8/4/1913, 8/10/1913,  
8/26/1918\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 9/4/1918),  
9/16/1918\*\*

Dickens, Frank from JWL:  
7/30/1918\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 7/30/1918)

Dickens, George from JWL:  
7/30/1918\* (see: JWL-Frank  
Dickens, 7/30/1918),  
9/4/1918\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 9/4/1918); to JWL:  
8/18/1918\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 8/24/1918),  
9/29/1918\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 10/7/1918)

Edington, Archibald M. from  
JWL: 9/21/1922\* (enclosed  
with: JWL-CM, 9/23/1922)

Fall, Albert B. from JWL:  
[c4/2/1921][c5/5/1921] (see:  
JWL-CHB, 5/5/1921), 5/6/1921  
(enclosed with: JWL-WGH,  
5/14/1921; E. C. Finney-JWL,  
6/3/1921), 5/12/1921  
(enclosed with: JWL-Anita  
M. Baldwin, 5/14/1921\*;  
JWL-WGH, 5/14/1921; E. C.  
Finney-JWL, 6/3/1921),  
8/5/1921 (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 8/5/1921\*; JWL-R. D.  
Townsend, 8/10/1921\*; JWL-R.  
A. Anderson, 8/11/1921\*); to  
JWL: 7/29/1921 (enclosed  
with: JWL-CM, 8/4/1921\*;  
JWL-R. D. Townsend,  
8/10/1921\*, JWL-R. A.  
Anderson, 8/11/1921\*)

Finney, E. C. to JWL:  
6/3/1921e

Fisher, Walter Lowrie from JWL:  
5/27/1911e, 10/8/1911 (see:  
JWL, "Statement In Re Camp  
McDowell," 7/30/1912),  
10/9/1911 (enclosed with:  
JWL-RHP, 10/9/1911),  
10/11/1911e (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, [c10/11/1911]),  
2/22/1912 (enclosed with:  
JWL-RHP, 8/1/1912),  
6/29/1912 (enclosed with:  
JWL-RHP, 8/1/1912),  
7/31/1912 (enclosed with:  
JWL-RHP, 8/1/1912),  
8/13/1912 (see: JWL,  
"Statement In Re Camp  
McDowell," 3/1914); to JWL:  
6/21/1911 (see: JWL,  
"Resume of Situation in Re  
Camp McDowell, Arizona,"  
10/16/1911), 8/1/1911 (see:  
JWL-Walter L. Fisher,  
2/22/1912), 7/25/1912 (see:  
JWL, "Statement In Re Camp  
McDowell," 7/30/1912),  
8/6/1912, 8/10/1912,  
8/10/1912

Graham, James M. from JWL:  
10/16/1911e (enclosed with:  
JWL-RHP, 10/16/1911; JWL-CM,  
10/16/1911), 8/4/1913e,  
4/24/1914e, 7/29/1914,

11/7/1918\* (see: JWL-CM,  
[c11/7/1918]); to JWL:  
8/[?]/1914\*, 8/13/1914 (see:  
JWL-CS, 8/13/1914)  
Graves, William C. to JWL:  
7/11/1921 (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 7/13/1921)  
Grey, Helen P. to JWL: n.d.\*\*

Harding, Warren G. from JWL:  
[c1921], [3/14/1921]\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
3/14/1921; see: CM-Warren  
G. Harding, [3/22/1921]),  
5/14/1921e (enclosed with:  
JWL-Anita M. Baldwin,  
5/14/1921\*), 6/21/1921\*,  
6/22/1921e\*, 6/25/1921\*  
(enclosed with:  
JWL-Jonathan Tibbet,  
7/7/1921\*), 7/11/1921e  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
7/11/[1921]\*; JWL-R. D.  
Townsend, 8/10/1921\*; JWL-R.  
A. Anderson, 8/11/1921\*;  
JWL-Frank W. Latimer,  
1/25/1922\*; JWL-WGH,  
7/25/1921), 7/25/1921e  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
7/23/1921\*; JWL-R. D.  
Townsend, 8/10/1921; JWL-R.  
A. Anderson, 8/11/1921;  
JWL-Frank W. Latimer,  
1/25/1922\*), 8/5/1921 (see:  
JWL-ABF, 8/5/1921)  
Hauke, C. F. to JWL: 7/2/1912

Indian Defense Association to  
JWL: 1/12/1933  
Indian Rights Association from  
JWL: 8/5/1922, 8/8/1922

Jones, Wesley L. from JWL:  
2/6/1924 (see: JWL-Calvin  
Coolidge, 2/6/1924)

Kelly, Melville Clyde from JWL:  
8/10/1921\*, 8/12/1921e\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
[8/15/1921]), 1/18/1922  
(see: JWL-RHP, 1/18/1922),  
8/2/1922e\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 8/2/1922), 8/8/1922\*  
(see: JWL-Indian Rights

Association, 8/8/1922),  
8/10/1922\* (see: JWL-CM,  
8/10/1922), 8/11/1922\* (see:  
JWL-CM, [c8/11/1922],  
9/1/1922\* (see: JWL-CM,  
[c9/1/1922]), 10/5/1922\*,  
10/27/1922, 10/31/1922\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
[11/1/1922]), 11/3/1922  
(enclosed with: JWL-RHP,  
11/4/1922); to JWL:  
8/11/1921\*, [c8/11-15/1922]\*  
(see: JWL-CM, 8/15/1922),  
8/15/1921\* (enclosed with:  
JWL-MCK, 8/2/1922),  
9/23/1922 (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, [9/23/1922]\*),  
9/28/1922, 10/28/1922  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
10/30/1922; JWL-RHP,  
[10/30/1922]; JWL-MKS,  
10/30/1922), 1/18/1922\*  
(see: JWL-CM,  
[c1/18/1922])

Lane, Franklin Knight from JWL:  
7/26/1913 (enclosed with:  
JWL-CS, 7/26/1913; CM-John  
H. Stephens, 7/31/1913;  
JWL-RHP, 8/1/1913; JWL-James  
M. Graham, 8/4/1913),  
9/23/1918 (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 9/23/1918)

Latimer, Frank W. from JWL:  
1/25/1922e\* (see: JWL-CM,  
[c1/25/1922])

Legal Aid Society from JWL:  
6/8/1912

Lemery, Mary from JWL:  
7/7/1921\* (see: JWL-CM,  
7/7/1921), 9/22/1922\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
[c9/23/1922])

Lodge, Henry Cabot from JWL:  
2/6/1924 (see: JWL-Calvin  
Coolidge, 2/6/1924)

McCarron, John F. to JWL:  
8/6/1913

Mason from JWL: [5/16/1921]\*  
(see: JWL-CM, 5/16/[1921])

Merritt, Edgar B. from JWL:  
5/28/1914, 5/28/1914,  
12/3/1920; to JWL:

Merritt, Edgar B. (cont.)

5/26/1914, 5/26/1914,  
6/8/1914, 6/8/1914,  
12/16/1920e (enclosed with:  
JWL-CM, 2/13/1921\*),  
4/7/1921

Meyer, H. A. to JWL: 7/1/1912  
(see: JWL, "Statement In Re  
Camp McDowell," 7/30/1912)

Montezuma, Maria from JWL:  
9/12/1923\*, 10/25/1923e\*,  
11/19/1923\*, 12/24/1923\*,  
[after 4/15/1924]\*,  
7/1/1924\*

Norris, George W. from JWL:  
2/6/1924 (see: JWL-Calvin  
Coolidge, 2/6/1924)

Noyes, Mrs. LaVerne W. from  
JWL: [c10/1911]

Oskison, John M. from JWL:  
1/29/1915e

Owen, Robert L. from JWL,  
2/6/1924 (see: JWL-Calvin  
Coolidge, 2/6/1924)

Pratt, Richard Henry from JWL:  
10/9/1911e (see: JWL-CM,  
[c10/9/1911]), 10/10/1911  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
[c10/11/1911]), 10/11/1911  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
[c10/11/1911]), 10/16/1911e  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
10/16/1911), 8/1/1912e,  
8/1/1913e, 8/13/1914 (see:  
JWL-CS, 8/13/1914),  
8/28/1914e, 1/18/1922,  
[c5/29/1922] (see:  
JWL-Anita M. Baldwin,  
5/29/1922), 10/14/1922e,  
10/14/1922, 10/21/1922e,  
[c10/27/1922] (see:  
JWL-MCK, 10/27/1922),  
[10/30/1922]e (see: CM-JWL,  
10/27/1922), 11/4/1922e,  
11/10/1922, 11/29/1922,  
2/2/1923; to JWL:  
8/14/1913, 4/20/1914  
(enclosed with: JWL-James  
M. Graham, 4/24/1914),  
1/13/1922, 6/6/1922

(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
6/6/1922), 6/6/1922  
(enclosed with: RHP-CM,  
6/6/1922), 10/11/1922e,  
10/18/1922, 11/8/1922,  
11/8/1922e, 12/2/1922,  
12/8/1922e, 2/9/1923

Ralston, Samuel L. from JWL:  
2/6/1924 (see: JWL-Calvin  
Coolidge, 2/6/1924)

Reeves to JWL: [c9/26/1918]  
(enclosed with: Reeves-CS,  
9/26/1918)

Rhoads, Charles James to JWL:  
2/4/1930

St. Louis Star, Editor from  
JWL: 10/13/1922 (enclosed  
with: JWL-RHP, 10/14/1922)

Scott, C. S. to JWL: 8/6/1913\*  
(see: C. S. Scott-CM,  
8/6/1913)

Sells, Cato from JWL:  
7/26/1913e (enclosed with:  
CM-John H. Stephens,  
7/31/1913; JWL-RHP,  
8/1/1913; JWL-James M.  
Graham, 8/4/1913),  
4/14/1914e, 4/16/1914  
(enclosed with: JWL-John H.  
Stephens, 4/17/1914),  
5/22/1914 (enclosed with:  
JWL-CS, 8/13/1914),  
5/22/1914 (enclosed with:  
JWL-RHP, 8/1914),  
5/22/1914e, 8/13/1914e,  
5/22/1914 (enclosed with:  
JWL-CS, 8/13/1914),  
8/13/1914 (enclosed with:  
JWL-RHP, 8/1914), 9/23/1918  
(see: JWL-FKL, 9/23/1918);  
to JWL: 10/8/1913e,  
5/5/1914, 10/22/1918  
(enclosed with: EBM-JWL,  
12/16/1920)

Senators and Representatives of  
the United States from JWL:  
[c1/25/1922]\* (see: JWL-CM,  
1/25/1922)

Sniffen, Matthew K. from JWL:  
10/30/1922e, 10/31/1922\*  
(enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
[11/1/1922]), 11/3/1922,

11/9/1922, 11/13/1922,  
 11/17/1922, [c5/31/1924]  
 (see: JWL-Amelia E. White,  
 5/31/1924); to JWL:  
 8/7/1922, 8/19/1922,  
 10/30/1922, 11/1/1922,  
 11/14/1922e, 11/22/1922e  
 Stephens, John H. from JWL:  
 10/16/1911e, 4/17/1914  
 (enclosed with: John H.  
 Stephens-CS, 4/24/1917),  
 8/13/1914 (see: JWL-CS,  
 8/13/1914)  
 Stone, William J. from JWL:  
 5/29/1911  
 Sunset Magazine, Editor from  
 JWL: 5/22/1924  
  
 Thomas, Norman from JWL:  
 9/21/1922e\* (enclosed with:  
 JWL-CM, [c9/23/1922])  
 Tibbet, Jonathan from JWL:  
 7/7/1921e\*, 7/20/1921\*  
 (enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
 7/20/1921), 10/5/1922\*  
 (enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
 10/6/1922); to JWL:  
 6/28/1921\*, 7/14/1921\*  
 (enclosed with: JWL-CM,  
 7/20/1921)  
  
 Townsend, R. D. from JWL:  
 8/10/1921e\* (enclosed with:  
 JWL-CM, [8/15/1921]),  
 8/13/1921e\*; to JWL:  
 8/12/1921e\*  
 Tryon, Louise from JWL:  
 [c5/1932], [c5/3/1934]  
  
 Valentine, R. G. to JWL:  
 6/20/1912e, 7/5/1912  
  
 Wadsworth, James from JWL:  
 2/6/1924 (see: JWL-Calvin  
 Coolidge, 2/6/1924)  
 War Department from JWL:  
 11/11/1911  
 White, Amelia E. from JWL:  
 5/10/1924, 5/31/1924,  
 5/31/1924; to JWL:  
 5/1/1924, 5/22/1924  
 Work, Hubert from JWL:  
 2/6/1924 (see: JWL-Calvin  
 Coolidge, 2/6/1924)  
  
 Yavapais to JWL: 8/18/1918\*  
 (see: George Dickens;  
 Yavapais-JWL, 8/18/1918)  
 Yocum, Trell to JWL:  
 10/17/1922 (enclosed with:  
 JWL-RHP, 10/21/1922)

## 2. Addresses, Articles and Publications

## 3. Miscellaneous, 1911-1929, n.d.

Supplement to

**The Papers of Carlos  
Montezuma, M.D.**

## Introduction to the Supplement

The "Provenance Tale" appearing in the guide and index to the 1984 Scholarly Resources edition of *The Papers of Carlos Montezuma, M.D.* concluded on page 15 with the statement about a "temporary lacunae" in the published microfilm collection of that year. At nine rolls and 9971 frames, the material indexed but not filmed in 1984 finally appears in 2004. Not to try to wax Churchillian; but, some "temporary," some "lacunae!"

The "Provenance Tale" of 1984 remains correct. Obviously, it resulted from a veritable cross-fire of confounding, complex, and contradictory accounts, allegations, and such. The proverbial kid gloves covered the hands typing that account, as neither publisher nor editor wished to court a libel suit. Readers will recall that the "lacunae" was mainly a Montezuma document collection in the hands of Leon Summit of Merrick, New York.

It also will be remembered that Mr. Summit graciously agreed to the photocopying of the Montezuma papers under his control; but, with the stipulation that these copies not be micro-filmed for public distribution until he completed a Montezuma biography. However, he agreed to inclusion of all of these documents in the index of Montezuma papers published in 1984. In that index, such items were denoted with a single asterisk. And, it is that material which comprises this *Supplement to The Papers of Carlos Montezuma, M.D.*

What events, persons, or confluence thereof finally brought the release of these papers for microfilm publication? First, Leon Summit and his wife, Annette, are deceased; and, the papers of Carlos Montezuma they once held passed into the hands of their son, Paul, an attorney in Boston. Certainly to Leon Summit's disappointment, his planned Montezuma biography never materialized. Others, too, likely are disappointed as Leon Summit was master of the well-told story and his book would have been special. Leon Summit took some risks and a few hits in his efforts to acquire and preserve these Montezuma documents; we are grateful to him and to Annette Summit.

Paul Summit, when initially approached about possible release from the earlier agreement with his father, was unaware of its existence. Attorney Summit consulted with other family members and in June 2002 granted release from the editor's agreement with his father. Meanwhile, the editor retired from his post in the history department at Indiana University of Pennsylvania and had grown increasingly wary of proper storage of the photocopies made from the Montezuma documents controlled by Leon Summit. An Altoona, Pennsylvania, basement is far from suitable digs for valuable documents; therefore, in the summer of 2000 these photocopies of the Summit materials were delivered to National Archives I for storage. After all, the copies were generated, organized, and indexed under a series of grants from the National Historical Publications and Records Commission, making them United States government property. Furthermore, it was not yet known that Leon Summit has passed on or that his son held the originals from which the copies were rendered. Attempts during the mid-to-late 1990s by the editor and others to contact Leon Summit proved fruitless; thus, there was no way to know if microfilm publication could or would ever be granted.

Enter another Leon! Leon Speroff, M.D., a Portland, Oregon, obstetrician and gynecologist, once had met Leon Summit, was enthralled by Summit's accounts of Montezuma and the papers, and resolved that someday he would research and prepare a Montezuma biography. The editor and Dr. Speroff began a telephone acquaintance in the late 1990s. Dr. Speroff knew of Leon Summit's demise and joined in the appeal to Paul Summit to release the editor from

his 1980 agreement with his father. Dr. Speroff and the editor finally met face-to-face just days prior to Paul Summit's granting release from the agreement between the editor and his father. Of all places for this much-anticipated meeting, it was Carlisle, Pennsylvania—the editor photographed the physician on the same porch of the Carlisle Indian Industrial School clinic where Dr. Montezuma himself once had been photographed! Little did we know what a good omen, lovely portent, and enjoyable prelude this was to hearing a day or so later from NHPRC's Roger Bruns that Paul Summit had granted Summit family permission to proceed with publication.

Roger Bruns of the National Historical Publications and Records Commission—along with Daniel Helmstadter, President of Scholarly Resources, Inc.—are the two kindest, most resourceful, and longest-standing friends of historical editing one can imagine. Their patience persistence and tactful but effective advocacy on behalf of the Carlos Montezuma project are exemplary. They each understood and accepted the problematic nature of the Montezuma papers project, kept a fresh supply of crying towels for the editor, and now join in the elation we all feel in the eventual completion (more about that word later) of *The Papers of Carlos Montezuma*. Although the project editor and Dr. Speroff had been in touch with Paul Summit, it was Roger Bruns whose legendary powers of friendly persuasion secured release from the Lerner-Summit agreement of August 25, 1980. Across these years, Dan Helmstadter never lost interest in the Montezuma project's "lacunae," checking from time to time to see if progress was in the making, and always offering his assistance to obtain release from the Summit agreement.

Alas, five persons whose support of *The Papers of Carlos Montezuma* was acknowledged in the preface to the 1984 guide are deceased. It is appropriate that this Supplement be dedicated to their memories.

Caroline Butler of Scottsdale, Arizona  
Dixie Davis of Fort McDowell, Arizona  
Sara Dunlap Jackson of Washington, DC  
Annette Summit of Merrick, New York  
Leon Summit of Merrick, New York

Returning to the Provenance Tale in the 1984 guide to the Montezuma Papers, there was a mention of a 16 mm microfilm made by Leon Summit of the Montezuma documents which appeared in Huntsville, Alabama. In late spring of 1979 the project borrowed this film in order to make copyflow prints to be consulted, first, by the project and, later, by Leon Summit as he prepared the Montezuma biography he planned to publish. The quality of this copyflow was mixed, owing of course to the 16 mm microfilm itself; however, it was sufficient to establish that the documents it included mainly were those later acquired by the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. On page 14 of the 1984 guide it is indicated that some documents filmed in Huntsville had strayed before reaching Madison via Denver's Memorabilia Antique Company. The copyflow of these missing documents was included with the Leon Summit materials since he provided the 16 mm microfilm. It is inter-filed with the Supplement.

By late summer of 1980 Leon Summit agreed to the photocopying of the documents under his control. This was done because the 16 mm microfilm did not appear to contain these items, a fact verified during the winter of 1980–1981. In the altogether, this Supplement is comprised of photocopies of the Montezuma papers controlled by Leon Summit and copyflow of any



documents from Summit's 16 mm microfilm which failed to surface elsewhere. As indicated, all documents are inter-filed and all are attributed to Leon Summit by way of the target indicators of "LS" or "LSmf."

At this point it is appropriate to thank the project's editorial assistant, Thomas C. Huppert, who arranged and indexed all the Montezuma materials acquired from Leon Summit. However, it would not be proper to allow Mr. Huppert to be faulted for any errors, shortcomings, blemishes, etc. Our policy always was "when in doubt drop it in the 'question box.'" Since the editor was at that time, a full-time high school teacher and chair of a sixteen-member department, Tom Huppert bore the editing burdens for the most part. After parking lot duty each afternoon, the editor would work through the "question box." Extensive discussions based upon any evidence we could extract from other documents, context clues, etc. led us to our identification and arrangement decisions. However, it is the editor who accepts responsibility for any problems encountered with document identification and arrangement.

The 1984 guide to *The Papers of Carlos Montezuma* was designed to serve this Supplement in the same manner as with the part published that year. This and the roll list the editor recently compiled from the 2002 microfilm of the Supplement should provide researchers with reasonably easy access to *The Papers of Carlos Montezuma* Supplement. Remarkably, only one omission (Rogerson, Frederick C. to CM, 8/23/1919 on page 77), and one error (Skiuhushu, Red Fox; not Shiuhushu, on page 80) have been noted to date.

Before turning to some microfilm technical issues, the question earlier raised by the phrase "eventual completion" must be visited. All Carlos Montezuma documents located during the search stages of this project from 1978 through 1983 and indexed in the guide are now available with one small exception, this being eight items of correspondence identified with double asterisks in the guide. These letters were part of the small Montezuma collection then held by Frank Novak, Jr., of Harvey, Illinois. While the Novak materials included other documents, copies of these turned up elsewhere and they were included in the 1984 edition and credited to the appropriate repositories. The eight Novak items are:

Dickens, Charles from CM, 4/14/1915, page 49.

Dickens, Charles to CM, 8/11/1920, 8/12/1920, 8/14/1920, page 49.

Dickens, Thurma to CM, 7/26/1920, page 50.

Stone, Williams J. from CM, 3/4/1920, page 83.

United States Secretary of the Interior to ?, 2/23/1921, page 105.

Dickens, Charles from Latimer, Joseph W., 9/22/1919, page 114.

At the time, none of these letters seemed of much consequence; but, researchers may wish to check Chicago-area repositories such as the Newberry Library, Chicago Historical Society, etc. in the event they acquired Frank Novak's Montezuma materials. Some important collections which were not available during this project's research stage may have surfaced. For example, Brigham Young University reportedly holds the papers of Gertrude Simmons Bonnin. The project located only five letters from Montezuma to Bonnin, but eighty-five in the other direction. Given their stormy yet cooperative association, researchers will want "the rest of the story." Check major Montezuma "pen pals" in ARLN/NUCMC.

Now, for a consideration of some technical issues likely to be of interest to researchers. Note that the roll list is rather more expanded than is customary. In part, this is done because of variances in frame numbering as one moves from roll to roll; and, in part, because "breakers"

indicating transition from one section of the collection to another, are either of uneven quality or missing altogether. The roll list should reduce to the point of elimination any concerns a researcher might have about this matter.

Document-level identification “targets” which simply were typed on the tabs of folders encasing each of the documents generally are filmed preceding the documents; however, sometimes they follow their documents—and sometimes appear with each frame of multi-page items. Also, regarding multi-page documents, most often the pages are in proper sequence; but, sometimes they were filmed in reverse order. Simply being alert to these matters will prevent confusion.

The Supplement to *The Papers of Carlos Montezuma, M.D.* was filmed by National Archives and Records Administration technicians at Archives II in College Park, Maryland. Judging from data on the introductory frames of each roll, a number of people were involved with this project and that might help account for these technical variances. In all, the quality, resolution, etc. of the film is superb, given the photocopies from which it was made. Many of the original documents held by Leon Summit clearly had suffered the ravages of age, poor storage, and rough treatment. Although Leon Summit did his very best to provide a safe environment and to try to restore folded, wrinkled, and partly torn or crushed documents, it nonetheless was very difficult obtaining high-fidelity copies from the locally rented copier we used at his Merrick home in August 1980. Any concerns researchers may have about document contrast, fidelity, etc. are attributable to the photocopies from which the film was generated. When we encountered difficulties in obtaining serviceable copy, we changed copier adjustments and shot several copies of differing contrast levels; and, the National Archives technicians filmed all copies of such documents. In other words, the NARA folks did about the best they could with what was presented to them.

No one likes significant gaps, nor do many of us accept long waits. Please be assured that the Supplement to *The Papers of Carlos Montezuma, M.D.* is well worth suffering the gap and the wait! The volume of documents it contains is comparable to what appeared in 1984 and the documents range across all the genre presented in the 1984 edition. It is vital to stress that no complete understanding of Dr. Montezuma and his associates can be gained without consulting this Supplement—as has been obvious to all who have consulted the 1984 guide and the microfilmed documents published that year. For example, we have realized for some while that the Objibwe priest, Father Philip B. Gordon actively supported Montezuma’s anti-World War I activities; but, now we have all ninety-seven letters that were located—ninety-five more appearing in this Supplement! Montezuma correspondence in the Supplement, mainly from 1915 to 1922, reveals the man at the peak of his powers as a foremost native American rights advocate. Further, the Supplement presents nearly all of Dr. Montezuma’s extant office files, as very little of this material was included in the 1984 edition. Medicine in his time was just beginning to emerge from a long and dark age into the light of modern medical science; Dr. Montezuma was witness to the earliest stages of this vital transition. In this domain, as with the other dimensions of his complex life and thinking, the papers presented in this Supplement are critical to a more complete comprehension of Carlos Montezuma and his many worlds.

John W. Larner, editor  
*The Papers of Carlos Montezuma, M.D.*  
Professor Emeritus, Department of History  
Indiana University of Pennsylvania

## **Roll Contents**

### **Roll 1**

Carlos Montezuma Correspondence

From: Richard Henry Pratt-CM, 1/24/1887

To: Charles Francis Meserva-CM, 1/17/1916

Frames: 1-1100

### **Roll 2**

Carlos Montezuma Correspondence (cont'd)

From: J. E. Armstrong-CM, 1/18/1916

To: Yellow Brow-CM, 12/15/1917

Frames: 1-997

### **Roll 3**

Carlos Montezuma Correspondence (cont'd)

From: "An Indian"-CM, 12/17/1917

To: Katahoon Lazier-CM, 5/19/1919 (First of two of same date)

Frames: 1-1580

### **Roll 4**

Carlos Montezuma Correspondence (cont'd)

From: E. K. Rice-CM, 6/17/1921

To: Streater Hospital-CM, 12/21/1923

Frames: 1-889

### **Roll 5**

Carlos Montezuma Essays, Speeches and Testimony

Part A. Dated/Datable Items Either with Montezuma's Title or Title Provided

From: CM, "Let there be light," n.d.

To: CM, "The Indian of Tomorrow/The Indian of Yesterday," c. August–September 1909

Frames: 894-1068

### **Roll 6**

Carlos Montezuma Essays, Speeches and Testimony, Part A (cont'd)

From: CM, "The Indian of Tomorrow/The Indian of Yesterday," c. August–September 1909  
(cont'd)

To: CM, "Apology from Wassaja," c. October 1920

Frames: 1371-1824

Carlos Montezuma Essays, Speeches and Testimony

Part B. No Dates with Montezuma's Titles

From: CM, "Curse of Reservation Life," n.d.

To: CM, "Carlisle," n.d.

Frames: 1826-1940

*Roll Contents—Supplement*

Carlos Montezuma Essays, Speeches and Testimony

Part C. No Dates and Titles Supplied

From: CM, Re: Carlisle, Civilizing the Indian, Indian Education, Indian Potential, etc., n.d.

To: CM, Re: Indian sense of time, Indian language, Indian love, etc., n.d.

Frames: 1941-2045

Carlos Montezuma Being Quoted

From: Quotations from CM's Carlisle commencement speech in *The Red Man and Helper*,  
2/20–27/1903

To: CM quotations from a "conversation" with Charles H. Burke, c. June or 7/6/1921

Frames: 2047-2075

**Roll 7**

Carlos Montezuma's Aphorisms

From: Re: Revoltings against invasion, c. 8/5/1910

To: "You may think me strange . . .," n.d.

Frames: 1-30

Carlos Montezuma Notes

From: Re: Mrs. Mitchell, c. October 1910

To: Re: Schoolwork, penmanship, spelling exercises, n.d.

Frames: 32-87

Carlos Montezuma Fragments

From: Re: Leupp's Indian Policies, c. 1904–1908

To: Re: White treatment of Indians, nature, etc., n.d.

Frames: 89-354

Carlos Montezuma Medical Material—Miscellaneous

From: Bureau of Indian Affairs Monthly Sanitary Report, c. 1889–1895

To: List of medical instruments and prices, n.d.

Frames: 356-363

Carlos Montezuma Medical Material—Non-Montezuma Miscellaneous

From: Medical Notes (Re: Gynecology?), n.d.

To: "Symptom Bland," n.d.

Frames: 315-402

Carlos Montezuma Medical Notes

From: Notes re: pregnancy, labor and childbirth, c. 1881

To: CM's student medical notes, 9/30/1887–3/8/1889

Frames: 404-786

Carlos Montezuma Medical Case Histories Files

From: Case File and Pathology Report re Alexander Alford, c. 6/6/1907

To: Case Histories, Group B, Part I (A-L)

Frames: 788-1295

*Roll Contents—Supplement*

*Items:*

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Alexander Alford file                            | Frames: 789-790   |
| Case Histories, Group A, Part I (A-L)            | Frames: 791-994   |
| Case Histories, Group A, Part II (M-Z, no names) | Frames: 995-1187  |
| Case Histories, Group B, Part I (A-L)            | Frames: 1188-1295 |

**Roll 8**

Carlos Montezuma Medical Case Histories Files (cont'd)  
From: Case Histories, Group B, Part II (M-Z, no names)  
To: End of above-captioned file  
Frames: 1296-1407

Carlos Montezuma Medical Fragments  
From: Re: Childbirth, n.d.  
To: Re: Gynecology, n.d.  
Frames: 1409-1415

Carlos Montezuma Financial Records  
From: R. J. Street—CM, Bank Statement 1/17/1893  
To: Expense notes, n.d.  
Frames: 1417-1499

Carlos Montezuma Lists and Rosters  
From: List of foods, 9/30/1887  
To: List of names and addresses in Chicago, n.d.  
Frames: 1501-1513

Carlos Montezuma Affidavit  
From: Personal Loan Re-payment Complaint, 11/2/1916  
To: Same as above-captioned item  
Frames: 1515-1516

Carlos Montezuma Applications, Certificates and Forms  
From: Eastern Union Building and Loan Society Stock Certificate, 11/1/1894  
To: Bohemian Missionary Dispensary Prescription Form, n.d.  
Frames: 1518-1532

Carlos Montezuma Miscellaneous  
From: Statement by Charles Dickens re death of Dickens' brother Griffith in 1897, n.d.  
To: Society of American Indians name tag, n.d.  
Frames: 1534-1551

Carlos Montezuma Iconographic Material  
From: Photos of CM, n.d.  
To: Photos of CM and wife with others at Fort McDowell, AZ, n.d.  
Frames: 1553-1560

*Roll Contents—Supplement*

Society of American Indians Materials

From: "Constitution and Laws of the Society of American Indians," 1/26/1912

To: Society of American Indians information booklet, c. 10/20/1913

Frames: 1562-1579

Third Party Correspondence

From: George W. Ingalls-J. E. Armstrong, 10/16/1878

To: ?-?, n.d.

Frames: 1581-1880

Government Documents

From: United States Department of the Interior, Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 9/30/1906

To: United States, 65th Congress, 2nd Session, HR 9253 (A bill providing for Indian citizenship and separation of "competent" Indians from Indian Bureau Supervision), 1/25/1918

Frames: 1883-1913

Third Party Articles and Speeches

From: Ernest L. Blumenstein, "The Taos Society of Artists," n.d.

To: Melville Clyde Kelly, "Indian Policy Wastes Manhood and Millions," 12/27-28/1922

Frames: 1915-2177

Third Party Miscellaneous

From: *Keepsake Scripture Textbook*, c. 1882

To: University of Illinois, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Winter Term Class Schedule, 1905-1906

Frames: 2179-2441

Third Party Poetry

From: John W. Flemmer, "Ode to Cato Sells," c. January 1919

To: End of above-captioned item

Frames: 2443-2445

Third Party Notes

From: Random untitled, undated items, n.d.

To: Random untitled, undated items, n.d.

Frames: 2447-2454

Newspaper Articles

From: "Harvard Scalps Indians," *The Record* (Philadelphia, PA), 11/2/1902

To: "Teacher for 51 Years at Tilden Has Quit Post," n.p., n.d.

Frames: 2456-2502

Third Party Fragments

From: ?, Re: Lake Mohonk Conference, n.d.

To: ?, Re: Plant Pathology, n.d.

Frames: 2504-2513

*Roll Contents—Supplement*

Third Party Iconographic Material

From: Graduating Class of 1897, Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, PA, March 1897

To: Monument at CM along Arizona State Highway 87, n.d.

Frames: 2515-2546

Maria Keller/Montezuma/Moore Correspondence

From: K. Corcoran-MM, c. 8/13/1915

To: J. W. Becker-MM, 12/28/1917

Frames: 2548-2565

**Roll 9**

Maria Keller/Montezuma/Moore Correspondence (cont'd)

From: Inez Hill-MM, 8/29/1918

To: Anna Moore Shaw-MM, 9/28/1927

Frames: 1-263

Maria Keller/Montezuma/Moore Financial Papers

From: George F. Marryman and Co. receipt for CM's funeral, 3/31/1923

To: Same as above-captioned items

Frames: 264-267

Joseph W. Latimer Correspondence

From: James M. Graham-JWL, August 1914

To: JWL-MM, 7/1/1924

Frames: 268-405

Joseph W. Latimer Writings

From: Dedication to CM to be published with JWL's *Our Indian Bureau System: A Summary and a Remedy*, c. 10/25/1923

To: "Bureaucracy a la Mode," No. 2, 4/15/1924

Joseph W. Latimer Being Quoted

From: American Indian Bulletin, Vol. 1, No. 1 (January 1929), p. 4

To: Same as above-captioned item

Frames: 415-418